Nassau County legislature

Full Calendar Meeting

Mineola New York

March 21, 2011

1. Meeting Minutes Meeting Minutes

Documents: R7175-16974 - MARCH 21 - FULL.PDF, R7175-16974 - MARCH 21 - RULES.PDF

2. Legislative Calendar legislative Calendar

Documents: LEGISLATIVE CALENDAR.PDF

 Rules Committee Agenda Rules Committee Agenda

Documents: RULES COMMITTEE AGENDA.PDF

THE NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE IS COMMITTED TO MAKING ITS PUBLIC MEETING ACCESSIBLE TO INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES. IF, DUE TO A DISABILITY, YOU NEED AN ACCOMMODATION OR ASSISTANCE TO PARTICIPATE IN THE PUBLIC MEETING OR TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE TRANSCRIPT OF THE PUBLIC HEARING IN AN ALTERNATIVE FORMAT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROVISIONS OF THE AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT, PLEASE CONTACT THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE AT 571-4252, OR MATTHEW DWYER OF THE NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE FOR THE PHYSICALLY CHALLENGED.

1. HEARING

PURSUANT TO RESOLUTION NO. 162-2010 RATIFYING THE ACTION OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU IN PREPARING A MAP SHOWING REAL PROPERTY AND EASEMENTS TO BE ACQUIRED AND REAL PROPERTY TO BE RELEASED FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF OCEAN AVENUE FROM FOREST AVENUE FROM 300 FEET NORTH OF SUNRISE HIGHWAY TO MADISON STREET A DISTANCE OF 1350 PLUS OR MINUS FEET AND MERRICK ROAD FROM ROCKLYN AVENUE TO A POINT 700 PLUS OR MINUS FEET EAST OF OCEAN AVENUE A DISTANCE OF 110 PLUS OR MINUS FEET IN THE INCORPORATED VILLAGES OF LYNBROOK AND ROCKVILLE CENTRE, TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, KNOWN AS COUNTY ATTORNEY PROCEEDING NO. 1235 AND AUTHORIZING THE CLERK OF THE NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE TO PUBLISH A NOTICE OF FILING OF SUCH MAP IN THE OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF NASSAU COUNTY AND OF A PUBLIC HEARING TO BE HELD CONCERNING THE ADOPTION THEREOF AND TO SEND A COPY OF SAID NOTICE BY **CERTIFIED MAIL, RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED TO EACH OWNER AFFECTED.**

- VOTE ON PROPOSED LOCAL LAW NO. -2011
 A LOCAL LAW AMENDING LOCAL LAW NO. 10-1992, AS AMENDED, CONSTITUTING TITLE 20
 OF THE MISCELLANEOUS LAWS, RELATING TO THE FEES CHARGED BY THE PROBATION
 DEPARTMENT. 55-11(CE)
- 3. ORDINANCE NO. 16-2011

AN ORDINANCE REPEALING PRIOR LEGISLATION RELATING TO CERTAIN ADMINISTRATIVE FEES TO BE CHARGED BY THE TRAFFIC AND PARKING VIOLATIONS AGENCY, ESTABLISHING A NEW SCHEDULE OF ADMINISTRATIVE FEES TO BE CHARGED BY THE TRAFFIC AND PARKING VIOLATIONS AGENCY, AND DETERMINING THAT ACTION RELATING TO SUCH FEES IS A TYPE II ACTION PURSUANT TO SECTION 617.5(C)(20) OF TITLE 6 OF THE NEW YORK CODE OF RULES AND REGULATIONS AND WITHIN THE MEANING OF SECTION 8-0109(2) OF THE NEW YORK ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION LAW. 98-11(TV) 4. ORDINANCE NO. 17-2011

AN ORDINANCE REPEALING ARTICLES IV, VIII, X, XI AND XII OF ORDINANCE NO. 56-1962, AS AMENDED, CONSTITUTING THE NASSAU COUNTY FIRE PREVENTION ORDINANCE AND MAKING CERTAIN DETERMINATIONS PURSUANT TO THE STATE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY REVIEW ACT. 99-11(FC)

5. ORDINANCE NO. 18-2011

MAKING CERTAIN DETERMINATIONS PURSUANT TO THE STATE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY REVIEW ACT AND AUTHORIZING THE GRANT OF A LICENSE TO CORNELL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION OF NASSAU COUNTY OVER A PARCEL OF COUNTY-OWNED REAL PROPERTY SITUATED IN THE UNINCORPORATED AREA KNOWN AS EAST MEADOW, TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, COUNTY OF NASSAU, STATE OF NEW YORK, SAID REAL PROPERTY KNOWN AS SECTION 50, BLOCK 272, PART OF LOT 272 ON THE LAND AND TAX MAP OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, AND AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A LICENSE AGREEMENT AND ALL PERTINENT DOCUMENTS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH TO GRANT SUCH LICENSE. 790-10(RE)

6. ORDINANCE NO. 19-2011

MAKING CERTAIN DETERMINATIONS PURSUANT TO THE STATE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY REVIEW ACT AND AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU TO ACCEPT, ON BEHALF OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, AN OFFER OF PURCHASE FROM AVALON BAY COMMUNITIES, INC. OF CERTAIN PREMISES LOCATED IN THE UNINCORPORATED AREA KNOWN AS UNIONDALE, TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, COUNTY OF NASSAU, STATE OF NEW YORK, SAID PROPERTY KNOWN AS SECTION 44, BLOCK 79, PART OF LOT 23 ON THE LAND AND TAX MAP OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU, AND AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A DEED, CONTRACT OF SALE AND ALL PERTINENT DOCUMENTS IN CONNECTION THERE WITH TO CONSUMATE THE SALE AND WAIVING CERTAIN APPLICATION FEES RELATING TO THE WAIVER OF CERTAIN DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS STORM WATER RETENTION REQUIREMENTS. 111-11(RE)

- 7. ORDINANCE NO. 20-2011 AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES. 58-11(OMB)
- 8. ORDINANCE NO. 21-2011 AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE NASSAU COUNTY YOUTH BOARD. 59-11(OMB)
- 9. ORDINANCE NO. 22-2011 AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE NASSAU COUNTY YOUTH BOARD. 87-11(OMB)
- 10. ORDINANCE NO. 23-2011 AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT. 88-11(OMB)
- 11. ORDINANCE NO. 24-2011 AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT. 89-11(OMB)
- 12. ORDINANCE NO. 25-2011 AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF SENIOR CITIZEN AFFAIRS. 90-11(OMB)
- 13. ORDINANCE NO. 26-2011 AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT. 91-11(OMB)
- 14. ORDINANCE NO. 27-2011 AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE CORRECTIONAL CENTER. 92-11(OMB)
- 15. ORDINANCE NO. 28-2011 AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE. 93-11(OMB)
- 16. ORDINANCE NO. 29-2011

AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE. 94-11(OMB)

17. RESOLUTION NO. 49-2011

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE CITY OF LONG BEACH IN RELATION TO THE CONTINUING OPERATION OF BUS SERVICE. 100-11(PL)

18. RESOLUTION NO. 50-2011

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE INCORPORATED VILLAGE OF PLANDOME TO PROCURE AND INSTALL BRICK PAVERS, BRICK EDGING, AND THE EXTENSION OF AN IRRIGATION SYSTEM FOR MEMORIAL GARDEN AREA LOCATED AT PLANDOME VILLAGE HALL. 101-11(CE)

19. RESOLUTION NO. 51-2011

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE INCORPORATED VILLAGE OF ISLAND PARK IN RELATION TO THE PROCUREMENT OF A GENERATOR AND NECESSARY ACCESSORIES. 102-11(CE)

- 20. RESOLUTION NO. 52-2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE INCORPORATED VILLAGE OF THOMASTON IN RELATION TO A PROJECT TO PROCURE AND CONSTRUCT A SALT SHED FOR THE PURPOSE OF DEICING COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY ROADS UNDER THE COMMUNITY REVITALIZATION PROGRAM. 103-11(CE)
- 21. RESOLUTION NO. 53-2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE CITY OF LONG BEACH IN RELATION TO FUNDING TO PROCURE RADAR UNITS. 104-11(CE)
- 22. RESOLUTION NO. 54-2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE LEVITTOWN FIRE DISTRICT IN RELATION TO THE PROCUREMENT OF PORTABLE RADIOS. 105-11(CE)
- 23. RESOLUTION NO. 55-2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE WANTAGH UNION FREE SCHOOL DISTRICT IN RELATION TO A PROJECT TO PROCURE AND INSTALL A BASEBALL FIELD BACKSTOP UNDER THE COMMUNITY REVITALIZATION PROGRAM. 106-11(CE)
- 24. RESOLUTION NO. 56-2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE LEVITTOWN UNION FREE SCHOOL DISTRICT IN RELATION TO A PROJECT TO PROCURE AND INSTALL A BASEBALL FIELD BACKSTOP AND A SCOREBOARD UNDER THE COMMUNITY REVITALIZATION PROGRAM. 114-11(CE)
- 25. RESOLUTION NO. 57-2011 A RESOLUTION TO APPOINT JOHN T. MCCANN, PhD AS A DIRECTOR TO THE BOARD OF THE NASSAU HEALTH CARE CORPORATION. 68-11(LE)
- 26. RESOLUTION NO. 58-2011 A RESOLUTION APPOINTING JANET WEINER DE WINTER AS A MEMBER OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE NASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF SENIOR CITIZENS AFFAIRS. 738-10(CE)
- 27. RESOLUTION NO. 59-2011 A RESOLUTION APPOINTING SHIRLEY CHEFETZ AS A MEMBER OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE NASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF SENIOR CITIZENS AFFAIRS. 739-10(CE)
- 28. RESOLUTION NO. 60-2011 A RESOLUTION APPOINTING STEPHEN FISHER AS A MEMBER OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE NASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF SENIOR CITIZENS AFFAIRS. 740-10(CE)
- 29. RESOLUTION NO. 61-2011 A RESOLUTION APPOINTING CHARLOTTE ALLEN AS A MEMBER OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE NASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF SENIOR CITIZENS AFFAIRS. 741-10(CE)

30. RESOLUTION NO. 62-2011

A RESOLUTION CONFIRMING THE APPOINTMENT BY THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE OF MICHAEL E. KILBRIDE TO THE POSITION OF DIRECTOR OF THE VETERANS' SERVICE AGENCY. 72-11(CE)

- 31. RESOLUTION NO. 63-2011 A RESOLUTION TO CONFIRM THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE'S APPOINTMENT OF PHILIP F. MALLOY, JR. TO THE VOCATIONAL EDUCATION EXTENSION BOARD PURSUANT TO SECTION 1101 OF THE NEW YORK STATE EDUCATION LAW. 113-11(CE)
- 32. RESOLUTION NO. 64-2011 A RESOLUTION TO CONFIRM THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE'**S APPOINTMENT** OF DONNA MARTINI AS A MEMBER OF THE COUNTY PLANNING COMMISSION PURSUANT TO SECTION 1601(B) OF THE NASSAU COUNTY CHARTER. 115-11(CE)
- 33. RESOLUTION NO. 65-2011 A RESOLUTION TO CONFIRM THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE'S APPOINTMENT OF RONALD J. ELLERBE AS A MEMBER OF THE COUNTY PLANNING COMMISSION PURSUANT TO SECTION 1601(B) OF THE NASSAU COUNTY CHARTER. 116-11(CE)
- 34. RESOLUTION NO. 66-2011 A RESOLUTION TO CONFIRM THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE'S APPOINTMENT OF ROBERT A. MELILLO AS A MEMBER OF THE COUNTY PLANNING COMMISSION PURSUANT TO SECTION 1601(B) OF THE NASSAU COUNTY CHARTER. 117-11(CE)
- 35. RESOLUTION NO. 67-2011

A RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK TO ENACT AND THE GOVERNOR TO APPROVE A BILL TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY OF NASSAU TO CONVEY TO CONSERVATION PARTNERS LLC, A PARCEL OF REAL PROPERTY KNOWN AND DESIGNATED AS SECTION 27, BLOCK H, LOT 338 ON THE LAND AND TAX MAP OF NASSAU COUNTY AND LOCATED IN THE INCORPORATED VILLAGE OF OYSTER BAY COVE, TOWN OF OYSTER BAY, STATE OF NEW YORK. 24-11(RE)

- 36. RESOLUTION NO. 68-2011 A RESOLUTION DESIGNATING A PORTION OF THE COUNTY ROAD KNOWN AS UNIONDALE AVENUE BETWEEN JERUSALEM AVENUE AND FRONT STREET, AS "ANDREW QUARLESS AVENUE", AND DIRECTING THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS TO INSTALL CONSPICUOUS SIGNAGE ALONG SAID ROADWAY. 70-11(LE)
- 37. RESOLUTION NO. 69-2011 MAKING CERTAIN DETERMINATIONS PURSUANT TO THE STATE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY REVIEW ACT AND ACCEPTING THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS FOR THE CHANGE OF NAME OF A CERTAIN HIGHWAY IN EAST GARDEN CITY, TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, COUNTY OF NASSAU, STATE OF NEW YORK. 76-11(PW)
- 38. RESOLUTION NO. 70-2011 A RESOLUTION APPROVING A TAX EXEMPTION FROM REAL PROPERTY TAXES PURSUANT TO PRIVATE HOUSING FINANCE LAW SECTION 33 TO DENTON GREEN HOUSING COMPANY. 107-11(LE)
- 39. RESOLUTION NO. 71-2011

MAKING CERTAIN DETERMINATIONS PURSUANT TO THE STATE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY REVIEW ACT AND AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE ON BEHALF OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU TO EXECUTE A CONTRACT OF SALE BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU AND NORTHEAST HOUSING LLC, AN ENTITY RELATED TO THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY, AND TO EXECUTE ALL PERTINENT DOCUMENTS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH TO CONSUMATE THE ACQUISITION BY THE COUNTY OF CERTAIN PREMISES LOCATED IN THE UNINCORPORATED AREA KNOWN AS UNIONDALE, TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, COUNTY OF NASSAU, STATE OF NEW YORK, SAID PROPERTY KNOWN AS SECTION 44, BLOCK F, LOT 353 PART OF LOT 197, ON THE LAND AND TAX MAP OF THE COUNTY OF NASSAU. 110-11(RE)

- 40. RESOLUTION NO. 72-2011 A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 78-11(OMB)
- 41. RESOLUTION NO. 73-2011 A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE MADE

WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 79-11(OMB)

- 42. RESOLUTION NO. 74-2011 A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 80-11(OMB)
- 43. RESOLUTION NO. 75-2011 A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 81-11(OMB)
- 44. RESOLUTION NO. 76-2011 A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 82-11(OMB)
- 45. RESOLUTION NO. 77-2011 A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 83-11(OMB)
- 46. RESOLUTION NO. 78-2011 A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2010. 84-11(OMB)
- 47. RESOLUTION NO. 79-2011 A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 85-11(OMB)
- 48. RESOLUTION NO. 80-2011 A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 86-11(OMB)
- 49. RESOLUTION NO. 81-2011 A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 95-11(OMB)
- 50. RESOLUTION NO. 82-2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING AND DIRECTING THE TREASURER OF NASSAU COUNTY TO ASSIGN A CERTAIN TAX LIEN CERTIFICATE IN CONNECTION WITH PREMISES LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 2, SECTION 50, BLOCK D, LOT 451. 77-11 (TR)
- 51. RESOLUTION NO. 83-2011

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD TO CORRECT ERRONEOUS ASSESSMENTS AND TAXES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PETITIONS OF THE ASSESSOR ON SPECIFIC PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW, THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 73-11(AS)

52. RESOLUTION NO. 84-2011

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF NORTH HEMPSTEAD TO CORRECT ERRONEOUS ASSESSMENTS AND TAXES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PETITIONS OF THE ASSESSOR ON SPECIFIC PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW, THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 74-11(AS)

53. RESOLUTION NO. 85-2011

A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF OYSTER BAY TO CORRECT ERRONEOUS ASSESSMENTS AND TAXES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PETITIONS OF THE ASSESSOR ON SPECIFIC PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the County Executive has executed the following personal service agreements, copies of which are on file with the Clerk of the County Legislature. These agreements are subject to approval or review, by the Rules Committee, and are listed for informational purposes.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and The American School of the Deaf. RE: Foster Care/CSE Services. \$.01. ID# CQSS11000003.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Community Maternity Services. RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS11000028.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Ferncliff Manor. RE: Foster Care/CSE Services. \$.01. ID# CQSS11000005.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Berkshire Farm Center & Services for Youth. RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS11000043.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Kolburne School. RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS11000014.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Devereux Foundation. RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS11000009.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Julia Dyckman Andrus Memorial. RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS11000031.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and George Meyer, Ed.D... RE: Psychological Evaluation. \$.01. ID# CLSS11000002.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Hillcrest Educational Center. RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS11000012.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and New England Center for Children. RE: Foster Care/CSE Services. \$.01. ID# CQSS11000006.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Laboratory Corporation of America Holdings. RE: Parentage Testing Services. \$24,000.00. ID# CLSS11000006.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Easter Seals New York, Inc.... RE: Foster Care/CSE Services. \$.01. ID# CQSS11000004.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Green Chimneys Children's Services. RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS11000011.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Downey Side, Inc... RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS11000044.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and MercyFirst. RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS11000034.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Family Services of Westchester. RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS11000029.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of Social Services and Anthony Santore. RE: Psychological Evaluation. \$.01. ID# CLSS11000005.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Health Department and Gustavo Graciano Mendez. RE: Food Manager's Course in Spanish. \$10,000.00. ID# CQHE100003/01.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Health Department and Karen Leitner. RE: Preschool Municipal Reps.. \$24,882.00. ID# CQHE10000319.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Health Department and S.E.E.D.S of the Willistons, Inc... RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.02. ID# CQHE10000320/01.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Health Department and Ladge Speech and Hearing Center – L.I.U/C.W. Post Campus. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE10000321/01.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Health Department and The Opportunity Pre-School. RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.03. ID# CQHE10000326/01.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Health Department and Susan M. Browne, MS CCC -SLP... RE: Preschool Special Education. \$.01. ID# CQHE10000296-01.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Long Island Housing Partnership. RE: HOME. \$750,000.00. ID# CQHI1000082.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Information Technology and Bowne Management Systems, Inc... RE: Supplemental Staffing. \$300,000.00. E-186-10 R-250-10.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Mental Health, CD & DDS and Nassau Health Care Corporation. RE: SAMHSA-Nassau County Family Support System of Care. \$522,282.00. ID# CLBH10000016.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Mental Health, CD & DDS and Southeast Nassau Guidance Center. RE: Chemical Dependency. \$153,566.00. ID# CLBH10000021.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Mental Health, CD & DDS and EAC. RE: Chemical Dependency. \$31,000.00. ID# CLBH10000018.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Mental Health, CD & DDS and Long Beach Reach, Inc... RE: Chemical Dependency. \$24,553.00. ID# CLBH10000020.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Village of Floral Park. RE: CDBG. \$20,000.00. ID# CQHI10000068.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and City of Glen Cove. RE: CDBG. \$.01. ID# CLHI10000036.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and The Cedarmore Corporation. RE: CDBG. \$16,000.00. ID# CQHI10000053.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Village of Bayville. RE: CDBG. \$.01. ID# CLHI10000035.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Youth Board and Long Island Crisis Center, Inc... RE: Youth Development/Delinquency Prevention. \$125,794.00. ID# CQYB11000010.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Youth Board and Uniondale Community Council, Inc... RE: Youth Development/Delinquency Prevention. \$168,744.00. ID# CQYB110000012.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Youth Board and Long Island Crisis Center, Inc... RE: Youth Development/Delinquency Prevention. \$192,219.00. ID# CQYB11000011.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Youth Board and Community Parent Center,

Inc... RE: Youth Development. \$24,500.00. ID# CQYB11000003.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Youth Board and Community Wellness Council of the Bellmore & Merricks. RE: Youth Development/Delinquency Prevention. \$20,000.00. ID# CQYB11000004.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Youth Board and Big Brothers/Big Sisters of Long Island, Inc... RE: Youth Development/Delinquency Prevention. \$46,000.00. ID# CQYB11000001.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Youth Board and Hispanic Counseling Center, Inc... RE: Youth Development/Delinquency Prevention. \$168,010.00. ID# CQYB11000007.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Youth Board and Youth & Family Counseling Center of OB/EN, Inc... RE: Youth Development/Delinquency Prevention. \$72,000.00. ID# CQYB11000013.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Youth Board and BiasHELP, Inc... RE: Youth Development/Delinquency Prevention. \$60,000.00. ID# CQYB11000002.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Youth Board and Long Beach Reach, Inc... RE: Youth Development/Delinquency Prevention. \$298,496.00. ID# CQYB11000009.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Youth Board and North Shore Boys and Girls Club, Inc... RE: Youth Development/Delinquency Prevention. \$35,000.00. E-140-10 R-7-11.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Senior Citizens Affairs and Five Town Community Center, Inc... RE: Title IIIC-1 Congregate meals. \$74,130.00. ID# CLSC11000010.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Public Works and Liro Architects & Planners, P.C... RE: Personal Service Agreement. \$228,500.00. E-154-10 R-252-10.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Traffic Safety Board and Village of Hempstead. RE: Occupant Restraint Enforcement. \$9,690.00. ID# CQTS10000044.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Parks, Rec. & Museums and Krent/Paffet/Carney, Inc. d/b/a KPC Experience Design. RE: Hotel/Motel Tax Grant Program. \$.01. ID# CLPK10000005-01.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the ARC-(County Attorney-Tax Cert.) and Hughes & Company, Inc.. RE: Golf Course/Country Club Trial Appraisal Expert. \$20,000.00. ID# CLAR10000005.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Mental health, Chemical Dependency and Developmental Disabilities Services and Peninsula Counseling Center. RE: Chemical Dependency. \$55,204.00. ID# CLBH10000014.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Mental Health, Chemical Dependency and Developmental Disabilities Services and Tempo Group, Inc. RE: Chemical Dependency. \$5,700.00. ID# CLBH10000019.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Social Services and ERASE Racism. RE: Consultant. \$1,500.00. ID# CQSS10000105.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Social Services and Lackmann Culinary Services. RE: Catering Services. \$2,957.00. ID# CQSS10000101.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Social Services and Hope for Youth, Inc... RE:

Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS11000013.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Social Services and The Children's Home of Kingston. RE: Foster Care/CSE Services. \$.01. ID# CLSS1100037.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the County Executive and Farmingdale UFSD. RE: Funding Provision. \$23,500.00. CI# 20-11 R-3-11.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Board of Elections and All American Van Lines, Inc... RE: Trucking Voting Machines. \$156,046.00.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Board of Elections and Bayshore Moving & Storage, Inc... RE: Trucking Voting Machines. \$53,373.00. ID# CQEL10000002.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Social Services and St. Christopher's Inc... RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS11000023.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Social Services and Economic Opportunity Commission of Nassau County, Inc... RE: Employment Services. \$.01. ID# CLSS10000135.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Social Services and St. Anne's Institute. RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS11000022.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Social Services and Little Flower Children & Family Services. RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS11000016.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Social Services and New Directions Youth & Family Services, Inc... RE: Foster Care/CSE Services. \$.01. ID# CLSS11000039.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Social Services and Forensic Psychology Consulting, PLLC... RE: Psychological Evaluations. \$.01. ID# CLSS11000004.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Social Services and Woods School. RE: Foster Care Services. 0.2. ID # CLSS - 0.26.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Social Services and Life Line Systems. RE: Personal Response Services (PERS). \$.01. E-3-11 R10-11.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Social Services and Martin De Porres Group Home. RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS000018.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Social Services and Foundations Behavioral Health. RE: Foster Care Services. \$.02. ID# CLSS11000046.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Social Services and Center for Development Disabilities, Inc... RE: Foster Care/CSE Services. \$.01. ID# CQSS11000010.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Village of Bayville. RE: CDBG. \$.01. ID# CLHI10000037.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and We Do All Home Improvments, Inc... RE: Lead. \$200,000.00. E-167-10 R-231-10.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Village of Valley Stream. RE: CDBG. \$540,000.00. ID# CQHI10000075.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Village of New Hyde Park. RE: CDBG. \$150,000.00. ID# CQHI10000049.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Town of Hempstead. RE: CDBG. \$4,621,000.00. ID# CQHI10000076.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Village of Lynbrook. RE: CDBG. \$110,000.00. ID# CQHI10000081.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Village of Farmingdale. RE: CDBG. \$200,000.00. ID# CQHI10000041.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Long Island Housing Services. RE: CDBG. \$100,000.00. ID# CQHI10000044.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Village of Westbury. RE: CDBG. \$275,000.00. ID# CQHI10000069.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Stones Construction. RE: Lead. \$200,000.00. E-168-10 R-232-10.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Density H. Contracting Corp... RE: Lead. \$200,000.00. E-169-10 R-233-10.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Olympic Siding & Windows Co., Inc... RE: Lead. \$200,000.00. E-161-10 R-225-10.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and KC Remodeling Inc... RE: Lead. \$200,000.00. E-162-10 R-226-10.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Village of Sea Cliff. RE: CDBG. \$48,200.00. ID# CQHI10000048.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Family Children's Association Home Share Program. RE: CDBG. \$40,000.00. ID# CQHI10000070.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Village of Bellerose. RE: CDBG. \$30,000.00. ID# CQHI110000042.

County of Nassau acting on behalf of the Office of Community Development and Nassau Boces. RE: Non-Profit – CDBG. \$36,000.00. ID# CQHI10000089.

THE NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE WILL CONVENE NEXT COMMITTEE MEETINGS MONDAY APRIL 4, 2011 at 1:00PM **AND** FULL LEGISLATURE MEETING MONDAY APRIL 18, 2011 at 10:00AM

PETER J. SCHMITT, PRESIDING OFFICER

FULL LEGISLATURE

PETER J. SCHMITT, CHAIRMAN

1550 Franklin Avenue Mineola, New York

> March 21, 2011 10:07 a.m.

A P P E A R A N C E S:

PETER J. SCHMITT Chair

DIANE YATAURO Minority Leader

KEVAN ABRAHAMS

ROBERT TROIANO

JOHN J. CIOTTI

DENISE FORD

JOSEPH SCANNELL (Arrived at 10:17 a.m.)

FRANCIS X. BECKER

HOWARD KOPEL

VINCENT MUSCARELLA

RICHARD J. NICOLELLO

JUDI BOSWORTH

WAYNE WINK

NORMA GONSALVES

JOSEPH BELESI

DENNIS DUNNE, SR.

JUDITH JACOBS

ROSE MARIE WALKER

DAVID DENENBERG

WILLIAM MULLER Clerk of the Legislature

REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

LIST OF SPEAKERS

JENNY WU
BETHANNE BARTSHERER
JAN GONG
MELISSA BALES
SAHIR RAOOF
NIKKO PRICE
SUKI SUN
YUXIN ZHU
MATTHEW LAM
JONATHAN AARON GOLDMAN
ALEXANDER CUSHER
ADAM GETLER
DEANNA ZHU
GARY ROSENBLATT
HARRIS WEBER
KARAN SIKKA
JONATHAN NACHMAN
SARAH TOLEDANO
JULIE CHANG
TIMOTHY HE
DAVID KAUFMAN
MICHELLE HACKMAN

LIST OF SPEAKERS (cont'd)

EDWARD VARGAS		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	45
NEIL PATHAK		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	47
CAROLINE KERRY TRE	ΖZ	A.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	48
SARAH SUSIE PAK		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	50
JAI SANJNANI		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	52
JEFFREY RYAN SIMS.	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	54
SONYON SUN	•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	55
JOSH COHEN	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	58
ROBBIE ROSEN		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	61
ANDREW QUARLESS		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	67
ABRAHAM KILLANIN .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	73
NATHAN AKHAVAN	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	75
DR. DONALD ASTRAB Nassau Community	Со	110	ege	÷.						•	•			•	•	•	•	•	•		78
RON GURRIERI		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	80
DAVE TEER		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	81
EILEEN NOVACK		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	86
TRACEE TRAY		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	90
JOANNE BORDEN		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	92
STEVE HENAGHAN		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	96
ERROLL WILLIAMS		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	105
FRANK MARTUCCI		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	108
DONNA BOYLE		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	108
	F	REG.	AL		EPC 16-						JIC	CES	5								

LIST OF SPEAKERS (cont'd)

PHILIP HEALY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	110
CHUCK CUTOLO	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	126
MICHAEL KILBRIDE	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	132
JOSEPH INGINO	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	134
CONRAD STEERS	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	136
STEPHEN FLETCHER	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	139
DAN BRANDI	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	140
SAL MARTELLO	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	145
TOMMIE HILL	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	147
BETTY CROSS	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	149
GARY PORT	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	156
WILLIAM WATSON .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	158
JACK KILBRIDE	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	160
PHILIP MALLOY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	207
JOHN MARKS	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	209
DONNA MARTINI	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	211
RONALD ELLERBIE.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	212

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 6
2	
3	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: I'd ask everybody for
4	a moment of silence in memory of Nassau County
5	Police Officer Geoffrey Breitkopf, who was
6	tragically killed in action on March 12.
7	(Whereupon, a moment of silence was
8	taken.)
9	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Mr. Clerk, would you
10	call the roll, please?
11	CLERK MULLER: Yes, sir.
12	Deputy Presiding Officer Ciotti?
13	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Here.
14	CLERK MULLER: Alternate Deputy
15	Presiding Officer Gonsalves?
16	LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Present.
17	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Abrahams?
18	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Here.
19	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Troiano?
20	LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Here.
21	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Ford?
22	LEGISLATOR FORD: Here.
23	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Scannell?
24	(No verbal response.)
25	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Becker?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11	7
2	LEGISLATOR BECKER: Present.	
3	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Kopel?	
4	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Here.	
5	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Muscarella?	
6	LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: Here.	
7	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Nicolello?	
8	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Here.	
9	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Bosworth?	
10	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Here.	
11	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Wink?	
12	LEGISLATOR WINK: Here.	
13	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Belesi?	
14	LEGISLATOR BELESI: Here.	
15	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Dunne?	
16	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Here.	
17	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Jacobs?	
18	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Here.	
19	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Walker?	
20	LEGISLATOR WALKER: Here.	
21	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Denenberg?	
22	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Here.	
23	CLERK MULLER: Minority Leader Yatauro	?
24	LEGISLATOR YATAURO: Here.	
25	CLERK MULLER: Presiding Officer	

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 8
2	Schmitt?
3	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Here.
4	CLERK MULLER: We have a quorum.
5	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Thank you very much.
6	We're going to begin today. We have
7	several points of personal privilege. I'm going
8	to ask the Legislators to please be brief. We
9	have an extensive calendar and I have a lot of
10	public comment slips filed already. But we are
11	very pleased to have with us today some of the
12	finalists in the Intel Contest. And I'd like to
13	start off by recognizing Legislator Norma
14	Gonsalves.
15	LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Thank you very
16	much, Presiding Officer Schmitt.
17	It is my pleasure today to recognize a
18	young lady who is a senior at Calhoun High School
19	in Merrick or North Merrick. She is amazing to
20	me, primarily because it's been a long time since
21	I've had an Intel Semifinalist in my district.
22	And her name is Jenny Wu. Jenny, would you come
23	to the podium please?
24	Now, Jenny, I'm going to give a very
25	short synopsis of what you have done because I
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

2really and truly - I thought I understood it when3I met you before. I think it warrants repeating.4Jenny's project - Synthesis, Biological5Evaluation, and Potential Synergy SB-T-1214 and6Topotecan in Tumor Targeting Drug Conjugation7Bearing Dual Warheads - won her a place in the8Intel Semifinalists.9Now, Jenny, explain what all that10language was about and then we'll talk a little11bit more about you.12MS. WU: I created a drug conjugate13that's specifically targets cancer cells while14bypassing normal ones.15LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: And the outcome?16MS. WU: The two drugs I used worked17really well in breast cancer cell lines.18LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit19about you. I understand that you have given a20great deal of your time to volunteerism and21community activities, and you certainly have22displayed leadership and organization skills.23Now, I know where you're going but the rest of24this panel does not know where you are going in25September. And I said to you, you are going to	1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 9
4Jenny's project - Synthesis, Biological5Evaluation, and Potential Synergy SB-T-1214 and6Topotecan in Tumor Targeting Drug Conjugation7Bearing Dual Warheads - won her a place in the8Intel Semifinalists.9Now, Jenny, explain what all that10language was about and then we'll talk a little11bit more about you.12MS. WU: I created a drug conjugate13that's specifically targets cancer cells while14bypassing normal ones.15LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: And the outcome?16MS. WU: The two drugs I used worked17really well in breast cancer cell lines.18LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit19about you. I understand that you have given a20great deal of your time to volunteerism and21community activities, and you certainly have22displayed leadership and organization skills.23Now, I know where you're going but the rest of24this panel does not know where you are going in	2	really and truly - I thought I understood it when
Evaluation, and Potential Synergy SB-T-1214 and Topotecan in Tumor Targeting Drug Conjugation Bearing Dual Warheads - won her a place in the Intel Semifinalists. Now, Jenny, explain what all that language was about and then we'll talk a little bit more about you. MS. WU: I created a drug conjugate that's specifically targets cancer cells while bypassing normal ones. LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: And the outcome? MS. WU: The two drugs I used worked really well in breast cancer cell lines. LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit about you. I understand that you have given a great deal of your time to volunteerism and community activities, and you certainly have displayed leadership and organization skills. Now, I know where you're going but the rest of this panel does not know where you are going in	3	I met you before. I think it warrants repeating.
 G Topotecan in Tumor Targeting Drug Conjugation 7 Bearing Dual Warheads - won her a place in the 8 Intel Semifinalists. 9 Now, Jenny, explain what all that 10 language was about and then we'll talk a little 11 bit more about you. 12 MS. WU: I created a drug conjugate 13 that's specifically targets cancer cells while 14 bypassing normal ones. 15 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: And the outcome? 16 MS. WU: The two drugs I used worked 17 really well in breast cancer cell lines. 18 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit 19 about you. I understand that you have given a 20 great deal of your time to volunteerism and 21 community activities, and you certainly have 22 displayed leadership and organization skills. 23 Now, I know where you're going but the rest of 24 this panel does not know where you are going in 	4	Jenny's project - Synthesis, Biological
7 Bearing Dual Warheads - won her a place in the 8 Intel Semifinalists. 9 Now, Jenny, explain what all that 10 language was about and then we'll talk a little 11 bit more about you. 12 MS. WU: I created a drug conjugate 13 that's specifically targets cancer cells while 14 bypassing normal ones. 15 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: And the outcome? 16 MS. WU: The two drugs I used worked 17 really well in breast cancer cell lines. 18 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit 19 about you. I understand that you have given a 20 great deal of your time to volunteerism and 21 community activities, and you certainly have 22 displayed leadership and organization skills. 23 Now, I know where you're going but the rest of 24 this panel does not know where you are going in	5	Evaluation, and Potential Synergy SB-T-1214 and
8 Intel Semifinalists. 9 Now, Jenny, explain what all that 10 language was about and then we'll talk a little 11 bit more about you. 12 MS. WU: I created a drug conjugate 13 that's specifically targets cancer cells while 14 bypassing normal ones. 15 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: And the outcome? 16 MS. WU: The two drugs I used worked 17 really well in breast cancer cell lines. 18 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit 19 about you. I understand that you have given a 20 great deal of your time to volunteerism and 21 community activities, and you certainly have 22 displayed leadership and organization skills. 23 Now, I know where you're going but the rest of 24 this panel does not know where you are going in	6	Topotecan in Tumor Targeting Drug Conjugation
 Now, Jenny, explain what all that language was about and then we'll talk a little bit more about you. MS. WU: I created a drug conjugate that's specifically targets cancer cells while bypassing normal ones. LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: And the outcome? MS. WU: The two drugs I used worked really well in breast cancer cell lines. LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit about you. I understand that you have given a great deal of your time to volunteerism and community activities, and you certainly have displayed leadership and organization skills. Now, I know where you're going but the rest of this panel does not know where you are going in 	7	Bearing Dual Warheads - won her a place in the
10 language was about and then we'll talk a little 11 bit more about you. 12 MS. WU: I created a drug conjugate 13 that's specifically targets cancer cells while 14 bypassing normal ones. 15 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: And the outcome? 16 MS. WU: The two drugs I used worked 17 really well in breast cancer cell lines. 18 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit 19 about you. I understand that you have given a 20 great deal of your time to volunteerism and 21 community activities, and you certainly have 22 displayed leadership and organization skills. 23 Now, I know where you're going but the rest of 24 this panel does not know where you are going in	8	Intel Semifinalists.
<pre>11 bit more about you. 12 MS. WU: I created a drug conjugate 13 that's specifically targets cancer cells while 14 bypassing normal ones. 15 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: And the outcome? 16 MS. WU: The two drugs I used worked 17 really well in breast cancer cell lines. 18 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit 19 about you. I understand that you have given a 20 great deal of your time to volunteerism and 21 community activities, and you certainly have 22 displayed leadership and organization skills. 23 Now, I know where you're going but the rest of 24 this panel does not know where you are going in</pre>	9	Now, Jenny, explain what all that
MS. WU: I created a drug conjugate that's specifically targets cancer cells while bypassing normal ones. LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: And the outcome? MS. WU: The two drugs I used worked really well in breast cancer cell lines. LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit about you. I understand that you have given a great deal of your time to volunteerism and community activities, and you certainly have displayed leadership and organization skills. Now, I know where you're going but the rest of this panel does not know where you are going in	10	language was about and then we'll talk a little
13 that's specifically targets cancer cells while 14 bypassing normal ones. 15 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: And the outcome? 16 MS. WU: The two drugs I used worked 17 really well in breast cancer cell lines. 18 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit 19 about you. I understand that you have given a 20 great deal of your time to volunteerism and 21 community activities, and you certainly have 22 displayed leadership and organization skills. 23 Now, I know where you're going but the rest of 24 this panel does not know where you are going in	11	bit more about you.
<pre>14 bypassing normal ones. 15 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: And the outcome? 16 MS. WU: The two drugs I used worked 17 really well in breast cancer cell lines. 18 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit 19 about you. I understand that you have given a 20 great deal of your time to volunteerism and 21 community activities, and you certainly have 22 displayed leadership and organization skills. 23 Now, I know where you're going but the rest of 24 this panel does not know where you are going in</pre>	12	MS. WU: I created a drug conjugate
15 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: And the outcome? 16 MS. WU: The two drugs I used worked 17 really well in breast cancer cell lines. 18 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit 19 about you. I understand that you have given a 20 great deal of your time to volunteerism and 21 community activities, and you certainly have 22 displayed leadership and organization skills. 23 Now, I know where you're going but the rest of 24 this panel does not know where you are going in	13	that's specifically targets cancer cells while
 MS. WU: The two drugs I used worked really well in breast cancer cell lines. LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit about you. I understand that you have given a great deal of your time to volunteerism and community activities, and you certainly have displayed leadership and organization skills. Now, I know where you're going but the rest of this panel does not know where you are going in 	14	bypassing normal ones.
17 really well in breast cancer cell lines. 18 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit 19 about you. I understand that you have given a 20 great deal of your time to volunteerism and 21 community activities, and you certainly have 22 displayed leadership and organization skills. 23 Now, I know where you're going but the rest of 24 this panel does not know where you are going in	15	LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: And the outcome?
18 LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit 19 about you. I understand that you have given a 20 great deal of your time to volunteerism and 21 community activities, and you certainly have 22 displayed leadership and organization skills. 23 Now, I know where you're going but the rest of 24 this panel does not know where you are going in	16	MS. WU: The two drugs I used worked
19 about you. I understand that you have given a 20 great deal of your time to volunteerism and 21 community activities, and you certainly have 22 displayed leadership and organization skills. 23 Now, I know where you're going but the rest of 24 this panel does not know where you are going in	17	really well in breast cancer cell lines.
20 great deal of your time to volunteerism and 21 community activities, and you certainly have 22 displayed leadership and organization skills. 23 Now, I know where you're going but the rest of 24 this panel does not know where you are going in	18	LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Now, a little bit
21 community activities, and you certainly have 22 displayed leadership and organization skills. 23 Now, I know where you're going but the rest of 24 this panel does not know where you are going in	19	about you. I understand that you have given a
22 displayed leadership and organization skills. 23 Now, I know where you're going but the rest of 24 this panel does not know where you are going in	20	great deal of your time to volunteerism and
23 Now, I know where you're going but the rest of 24 this panel does not know where you are going in	21	community activities, and you certainly have
24 this panel does not know where you are going in	22	displayed leadership and organization skills.
	23	Now, I know where you're going but the rest of
25 September. And I said to you, you are going to	24	this panel does not know where you are going in
	25	September. And I said to you, you are going to

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 10
2	have a time of your life. Tell them where you're
3	going in September.
4	MS. WU: I'm going to Yale University.
5	LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: And I said to you
6	- when we met I said to you my son graduates May
7	23 from Yale. It's a marvelous campus and it's a
8	marvelous university. So we wish you a great
9	deal of success. And congratulations on behalf
10	of all of us. And, Jenny, I'm going to bring
11	this down to you.
12	MS. WU: Thank you very much.
13	LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Jenny, I believe
14	you have grandma and grandpa here with you.
15	Would you please stand? Come and join us.
16	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: While Legislator
17	Gonsalves is going down to the podium, I'd
18	recognize Legislator Richard Nicolello.
19	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Thank you, Mr.
20	Presiding Officer.
21	I am privileged today to recognize
22	Bethanne Bartsherer, a senior at Mineola High
23	School. Bethanne, would you join us please?
24	Bethanne is the first Intel Science Semifinalist
25	named from the Mineola School District. She is
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11
2	accomplished today by Ed Escobar, the principal
3	of the Mineola High School, Diane Bartsherer, her
4	mom, Jim Bartsherer, her dad, who is a deputy
5	inspector with the Chief of Detective's Office,
6	and her grandmother, Rita.
7	Bethanne's project involved testing the
8	potency of various compounds in inhibiting the
9	production of proteins that are released from
10	cells as part of the inflammatory response.
11	Working under the supervision of doctors at North
12	Shore LIJ, Bethanne tested new compounds on three
13	different human cell lines, which are often the
14	sites of inflammation - the lung, kidney, and
15	brain cells. Numerous diseases, including Lupus
16	and rheumatoid arthritis, are caused by an
17	exaggerated inflammatory response and the
18	compounds that Bethanne tested may be used in the
19	future to treat these diseases.
20	Bethanne aspires to a surgeon.
21	On behalf of the County of Nassau, I
22	congratulate you. The community of Mineola and
23	the County of Nassau are very proud of what you
24	have accomplished and what you will accomplish in
25	the future. Congratulations.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 12
2	Did you want to add anything?
3	MS. BARTSHERER: That just about sums
4	everything up. Thank you.
5	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: You're looking at
6	a number of different schools, right?
7	MS. BARTSHERER: Yeah. I don't know
8	where I am going yet. I find out where I get in
9	April 1. But I applied to Columbia, Cornell,
10	Harvard, Yale, Tufts, Boston College. We'll see.
11	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Congratulations.
12	MS. BARTSHERER: Thank you.
13	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Vincent
14	Muscarella is next.
15	LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: I, too, have an
16	Intel Science award winner. And I'd like to call
17	up Jan Gong.
18	Jan is a senior at Garden City High
19	School, and she submitted a study of sugar
20	addiction for her Intel Science project. Using
21	the blue muscle as an animal model, she found
22	that high levels of glucose can regulate morphine
23	receptors and cause morphine release, suggesting
24	that sugar can be addictive.
25	Jan, do you want to say a few words?
·	

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11
2	We're all very, very proud of you and wish you
3	well in your continued studies in science and
4	medicine.
5	MS. GONG: Thank you very much. I think
6	next year I'll probably be attending Harvard
7	University.
8	LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: That's great.
9	And your future plans include research, medicine?
10	MS. GONG: I'm really interested in
11	pursuing medical research and perhaps becoming a
12	practicing physician who also does medical
13	research on the side.
14	LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: Great.
15	Congratulations. We expect great things from
16	you.
17	MS. GONG: Thank you.
18	LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: Thank you.
19	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Minority Leader Diane
20	Yatauro.
21	LEGISLATOR YATAURO: Thank you, Peter.
22	Melissa Bales.
23	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Scannell is
24	here.
25	LEGISLATOR YATAURO: Thank you. That
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 14
2	was for you, Melissa; although we love Joe.
3	Why don't you tell us what you've done?
4	She hails from Locust Valley. Why don't you tell
5	us what you've done?
6	
	MS. BALES: My project was on
7	researching shark's stomach contents to try to
8	determine whether or not the consumption of these
9	sharks is harmful to human health.
10	LEGISLATOR YATAURO: Just very curious.
11	I don't know. I heard about your project. I
12	don't know if there's a commercial on for a gum
13	or a candy and they're interviewing the sharks
14	and they're feeding the people and they're asking
15	them for the flavor. So what did you find out?
16	MS. BALES: I found out that lemon sharks
17	eat fish that carried the sigmatera (phonetic)
18	poisoning, which, therefore, can be passed on to
19	human if humans eat them too.
20	LEGISLATOR YATAURO: Excellent. Who are
21	you here with?
22	MS. BALES: My science research teacher,
23	Mr. Hoffner, my guidance counselor, Ms. Keenan,
24	and my mom.
25	LEGISLATOR YATAURO: Please stand.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 15
2	Thank you so much everyone. Congratulations.
3	Thank you so much.
4	I'm going to take a picture with you.
5	I'm going to turn it over to Judy Jacobs.
6	Legislator Jacobs.
7	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Thank you. I just,
8	as any proud person would be from this area, I
9	have the great, great, great, great respect for
10	these people, and I cannot believe that we have -
11	actually, we had five semifinalists. And I'm
12	going to tip the hand a little bit; out of those
13	five we have one finalist in the Intel
14	Competition. But all five are just so phenomenal
15	in their accomplishments.
16	I guess what we're going to do is we'd
17	like to hear from each one of you about your
18	project. Where is Jericho? Okay. I'd like to
19	call up Sahir Raoof. Hi, Sahir.
20	MR. RAOOF: Hi. How are you?
21	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I know I sent you my
22	Proclamation. I know that Legislator Yatauro has
23	hers with you. But we would love to hear what
24	your project was.
25	MR. RAOOF: I worked on a theoretical
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 16
2	physics project at Brookhaven National Labs out
3	east. They're doing an experiment trying to find
4	a new theoretical property in elementary
5	particles. And in the RND phase, they had to
6	overcome a few challenges that I helped them
7	overcome. I actually solved two of the problems
8	that they had to overcome in the RND phase.
9	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: And your hopes would
10	be? What do you feel the end result might be
11	from the research you were doing?
12	MR. RAOOF: In the past, a similar
13	property that they discovered led to the
14	development of the MRI. So, hopefully down the
15	road this new information could use to similar
16	inventions.
17	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: It's an honor and
18	privilege to meet you. Who do you have here with
19	you today?
20	MR. RAOOF: I have my research teacher,
21	Miss Magalla (phonetic). I also have my
22	principal and my research coordinator, Mr.
23	Prisinzano and Mr. DeMartino.
24	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Great. What we're
25	going to do is I'm going to have you take a seat
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 17
2	for now, I'll call all the other four
3	semifinalists up, and then we'll all go out in
4	the back.
5	MR. RAOOF: Thank you.
6	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I'm going to try to
7	pronounce everybody's name correctly. If I
8	don't, correct me when you come up.
9	Nikko Price; that was the easier of the
10	four. Hi.
11	MR. PRICE: Hi.
12	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: How are you?
13	MR. PRICE: Good. How are you?
14	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I'm good, thank you.
15	I'm very proud to be your legislator, as is
16	Legislator Yatauro. When you read in the
17	newspaper that - I won't even go into how many I
18	had, because I also have Plainview and Syosset.
19	So amongst the three of you, I felt like it was
20	unbelievable. So tell us about yourself.
21	MR. PRICE: I studied the effect of
22	negative news and political knowledge on the
23	public approval of President Obama and I found
24	that negative news actually had the opposite
25	effect of what most people thought. So instead
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 18
2	of it harming his approval, it actually helped
3	him. And people with high political knowledge
4	changed their approval less when they watch
5	negative news on President Obama. So I found
6	that negative news habituation and public
7	counter-reactions were playing a prevalent role
8	in the approval of President Obama.
9	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I think that's great
10	for all of us to realize too. Sometimes people
11	think negatism goes along way. And people are
12	fed up with it already, no matter whether they're
13	the same party or they like the person or they
14	don't like the person. My feeling has always
15	been tell what you can do and tell why you can do
16	it well, and it usually goes much further than
17	telling what somebody else did wrong, especially
18	if you're not in the job.
19	So thank you.
20	MR. PRICE: Thank you.
21	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Thank you very, very
22	much.
23	Who do you have here with you?
24	MR. PRICE: I have my principal, Mr.
25	Prisinzano, and my parents were also.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

516-747-7353

_	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11
2	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Why don't they stand
3	up? If you could have a seat also. We're all
4	going to take pictures in a moment. And when we
5	go to take pictures, I'm going to ask the parents
6	and the school officials to join us in the back
7	also.
8	Xinyu Sun. And I need to give me a
9	lesson on what I did to your name.
10	MS. SUN: Hi. Sorry. I'm sick today.
11	My name? You can call me Suki.
12	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Okay. Very good.
13	Thank you for being here.
14	Could you explain to us what your project
15	was?
16	MS. SUN: My project was in the
17	environmental science category. I went to the
18	Lab that is in Beijing University in China. It
19	was about using this new technology, microbial
20	fuel cells, to create molasses waste water and at
21	the same time produce electricity.
22	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: We're blown away.
23	Every time this happens every year, I just want
24	parents to understand this. Every time we are
25	fortunate enough to have all these young people
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 20
2	come up, we all look at each other and we feel
3	like we need a whole new lesson in going to high
4	school and learning.
5	Thank you and good luck. Where are you
6	going to school? I never asked the first two.
7	Where are you going to be going to school?
8	MS. SUN: I will attend Emory University
9	next year.
10	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: That's wonderful.
11	Congratulations.
12	MS. SUN: Thank you.
13	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Suki, who do you
14	have here with you? Who do you have here with
15	you, Suki? Who's here with you?
16	MS. SUN: My school principal, my
17	science research teacher, and my dad.
18	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: That's great.
19	Congratulations to all of you. And make sure you
20	join us when we go to the back. Thank you.
21	Y-U-X-I-N Zhu. I'm so sorry. And what
22	should we call you?
23	MR. ZHU: My name is Yuxin.
24	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Yuxin, okay. It's
25	nice to meet you.

_	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 21
2	MR. ZHU: Hi.
3	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: And if you could
4	tell us your project.
5	MR. ZHU: My project was on reversing
6	drug resistance in cancer cells. And we found
7	that blocking specific proteins on the cell
8	membrane increased drug concentrations inside the
9	cell. So we made market drugs more effective and
10	more efficient.
11	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: And the hope is
12	that?
13	MR. ZHU: We can use these drugs in
14	combination to make chemotherapy and cancer
15	treatment more efficient in the future.
16	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: God bless you.
17	That's wonderful. And who is here with you
18	today?
19	MR. ZHU: My science research teacher,
20	Ms. McKella, and my school principal.
21	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I cannot imagine
22	what your school principal and your science
23	teacher feels right now. Congratulations. And
24	we'll be with you in a second, Diane and I.
25	And then, before we're finished with

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 22
2	Jericho, Diane and I have an unbelievable honor
3	to - all of you are just as great. But Matthew
4	Lam - is Matthew here? Matthew can you come on
5	up?
6	Matthew Lam is also a finalist. It took
7	a while - when everyone was announced for the
8	semi-finals, it took a while for us to have
9	today. Congratulations to you. That's really
10	something. Can you let us know what your project
11	was?
12	MR. LAM: My project was using pain
13	management and pain education to help Chinese-
14	American cancer patients overcome their fears
15	towards taking their opiate medication.
16	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: To overcome their
17	fears of taking the medication?
18	MR. LAM: Yes.
19	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Has it shown
20	anything?
21	MR. LAM: I found that it has a
22	significant effect on pain levels and pain
23	interference with patient relationships with
24	their families and friends.
25	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: That's terrific,
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 23
2	that really is. Where did you go nationally? I
3	know you all went. Where was the actual choice
4	made of the finalists?
5	MR. LAM: Me and three other finalists
6	from Nassau County, we went to D.C. and there we
7	met the President and we presented against 40
8	other finalists across the nation.
9	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: That's great. And
10	who is here with you today?
11	MR. LAM: Same three people.
12	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: They're going to be
13	bursting their buttons during these pictures. I
14	don't know what's going to happen.
15	Congratulations.
16	MR. LAM: Thank you.
17	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Where are you going
18	to school?
19	MR. LAM: I'm going to Brown.
20	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I am very partial to
21	Brown. You're going to love it there. Besides
22	loving the school - you did go to Brown? And my
23	daughter did her residency near Brown University.
24	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: The whole area is
25	just beautiful. Good luck to you.
	DECAL DEDODUTING GEDUICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 24
2	MR. LAM: Thank you.
3	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I don't want to be a
4	showoff, I'm just going to ask Jericho to have
5	patience with me for a moment. The Plainview-Old
6	Bethpage semifinalists, there are four of them.
7	I would like to congratulate - I don't know who
8	is here from the Plainview-Old Bethpage School
9	District, but I see familiar faces. But I'm sure
10	they're here, pretty thrilled, and so am I, with
11	all the accomplishments.
12	Jonathon Aaron Goldman. Hi, Jonathon.
13	MR. GOLDMAN: Hi.
14	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Congratulations.
15	MR. GOLDMAN: Thank you.
16	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Tell us a little bit
17	about your project.
18	MR. GOLDMAN: Sure. I performed a
19	behavioral study on the perception of visual
20	images – how we observe images, how we recall
21	images, and how we perceive it, in general.
22	Basically, what I found in code and
23	computer software and performed these tests -
24	giving these tests to both Hebrew and English
25	subjects, I found that you perform these tasks in

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 25
2	a direction opposite your native reading
3	language. So this has an application in
4	business, as well as education and industrial
5	design.
6	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Very interesting.
7	Thank you. And where are you going to school?
8	MR. GOLDMAN: Undecided.
9	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Okay. Whoever gets
10	you will be lucky, that's all. And who is here
11	with you today?
12	MR. GOLDMAN: My principal, Mr. James
13	Murray; my research coordinator, Ms. Mary
14	O'Donnell; as well as my mother.
15	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Congratulations to
16	everybody. Again, we'll have Plainview come out
17	with us also. I just don't want to monopolize
18	too much.
19	Thanks, Jonathon.
20	MR. GOLDMAN: Thank you.
21	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Alexander Cusher.
22	MR. CUSHER: Hi.
23	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Congratulations.
24	MR. CUSHER: Thank you.
25	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: So describe slowly
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 26
2	what your project is.
3	MR. CUSHER: I completed a nationwide
4	study, which I determined how teachers perceive
5	standardized testing. I found that teachers do
6	have concerns of standardized testing, and a
7	teacher's background could influence how they
8	perceive these assessments. Policymakers can
9	utilize my study to combat the concerns that
10	teachers have which, in turn, could increase
11	teacher attention.
12	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: So teachers can be
13	subjective on these tests.
14	MR. CUSHER: Correct.
15	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Did you take into
16	consideration some outstanding students who just
17	don't do well on standardized testing or wasn't
18	that part of the study?
19	MR. CUSHER: I didn't really look at
20	that.
21	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Okay. And who is
22	here with you today?
23	MR. CUSHER: My school principal, Mr.
24	Murray; my research coordinator, Mrs. O'Donnell;
25	and my parents.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 27
2	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Congratulations to
3	everybody. That's really great.
4	Adam Getler. Adam, hi. It's an honor
5	and a privilege to be your legislator. And I was
6	wondering if you would tell us what your project
7	is.
8	MR. GETLER: I worked with a plant
9	called a sugar beet, which is pretty much a beet
10	with an unusually high concentration of sugar. I
11	wanted to see how deficiencies in the neutron
12	boron would affect the genome expression. And I
13	found that it has a significant impact and that
14	there are about four genes that, if manipulated,
15	could help farmers develop sugar beets that could
16	grow in boron deficient soils.
17	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: And what's your hope
18	that that will lead to? What could that do?
19	MR. GETLER: The sugar beet is a very
20	important crop for America. In fact, over 50
21	percent of the American sugar supply comes from
22	beet sources, so it should help farmers across
23	the country - it's a multi-billion dollar
24	industry - and maybe lower the cost of sugar,
25	lower the cost of food, you never know.

1	I
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 28
2	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I think that's
3	great. Have you decided on a school yet?
4	MR. GELTER: Yes. I will be attending
5	the University of Chicago in the fall.
6	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Good for you. And
7	who is here with you today?
8	MR. GETLER: Same people that John and
9	Alex mentioned, and my mother and father.
10	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Congratulations to
11	all of you. Thank you.
12	MR. GETLER: Thank you.
13	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Finally, from
14	Plainview, Jonathon Abraham Goldman. He's not
15	here. Okay. Thank you.
16	Thank you, Plainview.
17	Syosset. Where is my Syosset group?
18	There they are.
19	Deanna Zhu. Hello, Deanna.
20	MS. ZHU: Hello.
21	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: We're so proud.
22	MS. ZHU: Thank you.
23	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I'm so very proud.
24	I'm sorry for monopolizing things here.
25	Can you just tell us your project? No,
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 29
2	I'm not.
3	MS. ZHU: I studied the proteins involved
4	in the intrinsic apoptotic pathway, which is
5	program cell death. This pathway is really
6	important in the maintaining of homeostasis.
7	When there is mutations in this pathway it leads
8	to cancer and also AIDS.
9	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: That's great, it
10	really is. Have you come to any conclusion?
11	MS. ZHU: We found specific details about
12	the pathway that can help us control it later on
13	through drug development.
14	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: That's great.
15	You're really the first person here from Syosset.
16	Who is here today from Syosset?
17	MS. ZHU: My principal, Dr. Durante, and
18	my research teacher.
19	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Thank you. And
20	we'll look forward to seeing you in a few minutes
21	in the back too. Thank you.
22	Gary Rosenblatt. Hi, Gary.
23	MR. ROSENBLATT: Hello.
24	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I'm happy you're
25	here today. Could you tell us a little bit about
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 30
2	your project?
3	MR. ROSENBLATT: Sure. My project was
4	economic research, gauging the relationship
5	between economic indicators and the stock market.
6	More or less, the overall conclusion was that
7	there is no real statistical nor graphical
8	correlation between economic indicators and stock
9	market performance.
10	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Really?
11	MR. ROSENBLATT: Really.
12	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: So now what do we
13	do? Do you have any tips for us? Were you
14	surprised by your finding?
15	MR. ROSENBLATT: Not really. Well, more
16	or less, at least in my eyes, the stock market is
17	just more or less driven by psychological
18	movement rather than actual statistical
19	correlations. I guess I kind of expected it.
20	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Congratulations,
21	Gary. Let me ask you this. Who do you have here
22	with you today?
23	MR. ROSENBLATT: I have same as Deanna -
24	my principal and my research teacher.
25	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I'm so happy to have
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 31
2	you here. We're very proud of you. And what
3	school are you going to?
4	MR. ROSENBLATT: I am undecided.
5	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Undecided. There
6	are a lot of good schools waiting for you guys.
7	Thank you.
8	Harris Weber. Hi, Harris.
9	MR. WEBER: Hi.
10	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: How are you?
11	MR. WEBER: Good. How are you?
12	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Good to have you
13	here. Could you tell us something about your
14	project?
15	MR. WEBER: I studied P2X receptors,
16	which are responsible for transforming already
17	crippling spinal cord injuries into devastating
18	paralysis through the secondary expansion of
19	tissue damage over time. P2X receptors are also
20	involved in white blood cell movement and
21	endothelial cell stress. So I looked at P2X
22	receptors within a model organism, a social
23	ameba, in order to evaluate the evolutionary
24	origins of these receptors and to evaluate the
25	use of these ameba as a model for P2X receptors.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 32
2	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: And were there any
3	surprises after you completed your project?
4	MR. WEBER: I found that these ameba
5	actually used P2X receptors similarly to how
6	human white blood cells used P2X receptors, and
7	that a certain blue dye actually used in blue
8	M&Ms can inhibit these P2X receptors similarly to
9	how they inhibit an ameba, similarly how they
10	inhibit P2X receptors in human cells.
11	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Wow. Thank you.
12	And who is here with you today?
13	MR. WEBER: Same as Gary and Deanna.
14	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Okay. Good to have
15	you. And where are you going to school?
16	MR. WEBER: Undecided.
17	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Undecided. Okay.
18	Congratulations.
19	Karan Sikka. Hi.
20	MR. SIKKA: Hi, Judy.
21	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: How are you?
22	MR. SIKKA: I'm good. How are you?
23	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Good. Good to see
24	you.
25	If you could tell us what your project
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-1133
2	is.
3	MR. SIKKA: Sure. I studied gold and
4	palladium nano-particles in applications of a PEM
5	hydrogen fuel cell to enhance the power output of
6	the fuel cell so that they might one day replace
7	internal combustion engines.
8	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: That's very
9	important. The conclusions were?
10	MR. SIKKA: We found that at low
11	temperatures a mixture of gold and palladium has
12	a catalytic synergy, which allows it to actually
13	enhance the performance of a PEM fuel cell by 46
14	percent.
15	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: That's great.
16	Legislator Yatauro said she knew that. She could
17	have saved you all that research.
18	MR. SIKKA: We'll keep in touch.
19	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Congratulations.
20	MR. SIKKA: Thanks.
21	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: And who is here with
22	you today?
23	MR. SIKKA: My research teacher and my
24	principal.
25	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: That's great. There
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 34
2	are a lot of bursting of buttons going on out
3	there. And what school are you going to?
4	MR. SIKKA: As of now I am undecided.
5	But I find out March 30.
6	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Good luck to you.
7	MR. SIKKA: Thank you.
8	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I just want to say
9	one thing, because then I'm going to be going to
10	the back with Legislator Yatauro.
11	I want to say to Jonathan Nachman, who
12	both Legislator Judy Bosworth and myself are
13	very, very proud of you. I know you live in my
14	district but you go to school in Legislator
15	Bosworth's district. So if I walk out and you
16	happen to be called on, it's not a lack of
17	interest, it's hard to get pictures taken of so
18	many. Congratulations.
19	Could all of the Plainview, Syosset, and
20	Jericho people just come to the back? Thank you.
21	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Judi
22	Bosworth.
23	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Thank you,
24	Legislator Schmitt.
25	Before I introduce the Intel
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 35
2	Semifinalist, I'd just like to say what an
3	extraordinary morning this is. And I think
4	whether there is an Intel Semifinalist from one
5	district or another, I think this is just an
6	amazing indication of the kind of education that
7	is going on all through Nassau County and the
8	emphasis on science and research. How proud we
9	are of all our school districts and the great
10	work that they're doing. So that being said,
11	we're particularly proud of the young people that
12	we are acknowledging today.
13	Judy Jacobs had mentioned North Shore
14	Hebrew Academy. It goes to what I said. There
15	is an emphasis on education in our public
16	schools, in our private schools throughout the
17	County, and we are so proud.
18	Today, I'm going to acknowledge two
19	youngsters from North Shore Hebrew Academy, and
20	the first is going to be the aforementioned
21	Jonathan Michael Nachman. Jonathan, if you could
22	come up, please.
23	Hi. Jonathan.
24	MR. NACHMAN: Hi.
25	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Could you tell us
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 36
2	a little bit about your project?
3	MR. NACHMAN: Sure. My project focused
4	on finding a way to manufacture computer circuits
5	using fewer dangerous chemicals.
6	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Wonderful. So
7	what did you find?
8	MR. NACHMAN: I found that it could work
9	in theory, but I'd just have to get down the
10	specifics exactly.
11	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: There's a lot of
12	that going around. But thank you so very much.
13	And I know that you are here with your dad, and
14	that you're here with Dr. Allan Sachs from the
15	Academy. If they could stand so we can
16	acknowledge your wonderful participation.
17	Jonathan, do you know where you'll be
18	going?
19	MR. NACHMAN: I'm undecided.
20	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: March 30 I guess
21	is a big date.
22	MR. NACHMAN: Exactly.
23	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Good luck.
24	MR. NACHMAN: Thank you.
25	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Thank you.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 37
2	The next young lady from North Shore
3	Hebrew Academy is Sarah Toledano, which I
4	probably am not saying correctly. Sarah, how do
5	you pronounce your last name?
6	MS. TOLEDANO: Toledano.
7	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Close.
8	MS. TOLEDANO: It's okay.
9	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Welcome.
10	MS. TOLEDANO: Thank you.
11	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Could you please
12	tell us about your project?
13	MS. TOLEDANO: Sure. I studied glyson
14	receptors as a target anesthetics, and I found
15	that I was able to distinguish this type of
16	receptor that was originally thought of one type
17	into different types that respond differently,
18	which will allow us to develop safer and more
19	effective anesthetics in the future.
20	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: That's great. As
21	we are listening to all of this, we see the
22	future of our country is in very good hands
23	because of all the wonderful things that you are
24	doing as well as the rest.
25	Sarah, I know you are here with Dr.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 38
2	Sachs. Are you here with your family?
3	MS. TOLEDANO: Just Dr. Sachs today.
4	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Dr. Sachs, will
5	you please stand again so we can acknowledge you?
6	Thank you so much.
7	MS. TOLEDANO: Thank you.
8	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Sarah, do you know
9	where you will be going?
10	MS. TOLEDANO: MIT.
11	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Okay. Not too
12	shabby. Wonderful. Thank you.
13	I also have someone here that we're going
14	to acknowledge from the Herricks School District
15	and that's Julie Chang.
16	Julie, can you tell us a little bit about
17	your project?
18	MS. CHANG: My project focused on
19	improving the diagnostic tools used for
20	osteoporosis by using ultrasound technology.
21	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: There are a lot of
22	ladies up here who could probably make use of
23	that. That's just wonderful. What did you find
24	through that?
25	MS. CHANG: Depending on the direction
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 39
2	that you scanned it and also using different
3	parameters you could get more accurate readings.
4	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Wonderful. Julie,
5	I think you are here with Ms. Barcia. Ms.
6	Barcia, could you stand? Ms. Barcia is?
7	MS. CHANG: She's my research teacher.
8	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: And I believe your
9	mom is here as well. Mrs. Chang, if you could
10	stand.
11	Do you know what your future plans are?
12	MS. CHANG: Not yet.
13	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: We wish you lots
14	of good luck. Again, March 30 is a big day for
15	all of you. Thanks so much and congratulations.
16	MS. CHANG: Thank you.
17	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: There are other
18	winners from Herricks but they are in Legislator
19	Wayne Wink's district, and I know that he is
20	going to be acknowledging you in just a few
21	moments.
22	From Manhasset we have Timothy He. Tim,
23	if you could come up. Tim, could you tell us a
24	little bit about your project?
25	MR. HE: I worked with heart
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 40
2	transplantation, and it's complicated by
3	rejection, which is when the body's immune system
4	recognizes the heart as a foreign body and
5	attacks it. So the current gold standard method
6	of protecting rejection is the biopsy, but it is
7	very invasive. So I developed an equation using
8	genes and white blood cells and EKG to detect
9	rejection without invasive procedure.
10	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: So I understand
11	you are going to be joining a number of
12	legislators who are alumni from Brown.
13	MR. HE: Yes.
14	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Because I know
15	that Timothy has been accepted to Brown, the
16	program where he goes straight on to medical
17	school. We can see you've gotten a great start.
18	Tim, you're here with Dr. Schlanger, as
19	well as your mom - if you could stand, please, so
20	we could acknowledge you - and as well as Theresa
21	Curry. We wish you all good luck.
22	Congratulations.
23	MR. HE: Thank you.
24	We have a number of Intel Semifinalists
25	from Great Neck South High who are not able to be
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

_	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 41
2	here today. But we also have a great number from
3	Great Neck North High who are here today. So I'd
4	like to ask David Kaufman to come up, please.
5	MR. KAUFMAN: Hi.
6	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Hi, David. David,
7	could you tell us a little bit about what you've
8	done?
9	MR. KAUFMAN: Sure. So I worked
10	analyzing high energy particle physics
11	collisions. Essentially, there are these
12	particle accelerators, like Sern (phonetic), in
13	Switzerland, where there are just miles and miles
14	of track with many detectors just strewn all over
15	the track. With all this data that we get, we
16	need a really good way of analyzing it, and so I
17	worked on developing some methods and then
18	verifying those methods just so we can actually
19	prove some discoveries that we haven't been able
20	to figure out yet. So that's kind of what it
21	was.
22	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: That sounds
23	terrific. Do you know what your plans are going
24	to be?
25	MR. KAUFMAN: I'm still waiting on a few
	DECLI DEDODEINO CEDUTCEO

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-1142
2	colleges. But so far I'm deciding between
3	Columbia and Cal Tech.
4	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: So you know you
5	have some excellent choices right now.
6	MR. KAUFMAN: Yeah, I'm very excited.
7	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Which is terrific.
8	I know that you're here with Mr. Krauss,
9	who is the Assistant Principal.
10	MR. KAUFMAN: Dr. Krauss.
11	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Dr. Krauss, sorry.
12	MR. KAUFMAN: And then my parents are
13	here as well.
14	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: And your parents.
15	Could you please stand so we can acknowledge all
16	that you've done? There you go. Thank you.
17	Congratulations.
18	MR. KAUFMAN: Thank you.
19	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Last, but not
20	least, is Michelle Hachman. And you may have, in
21	fact, read a lot about Michelle because Michelle
22	is the second place winner in the Intel
23	Competition. Michelle. Hi, Michelle.
24	MS. HACKMAN: Hi. How are you?
25	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: How are you,
	RECAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 43
2	sweetheart? Could you tell us a little bit about
3	your project?
4	MS. HACKMAN: Sure. I was very
5	basically testing cell phone addiction or cell
6	phone dependence. Everyone likes to laugh at
7	that a little bit.
8	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Yes, because we're
9	all so addicted.
10	MS. HACKMAN: It's pretty serious stuff.
11	And that's pretty much exactly what I found. I
12	always like to say that I took phones from kids
13	and locked them in rooms and monitored what
14	happened and pretty much found that when I took
15	phones from kids they experienced what I like to
16	call under stimulation, which basically means
17	that the cell phone itself is so inherently
18	stimulating that without it we almost don't know
19	what to do with ourselves, and that's really a
20	sign of an addiction, that's how most behavioral
21	addictions work and most substance addictions.
22	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Michelle, that's
23	so fascinating. It's funny because I have my
24	cell phone here with me and I will tell you that
25	it's become like an appendage.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 44
2	MS. KAUFMAN: I like to make a nice
3	comparison that I won't like here.
4	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Oh, you're among
5	friends.
6	What gave you the idea to look into this?
7	MS. KAUFMAN: I think it was just
8	basically the idea - I think that all across the
9	news media and pretty much everywhere we go, I
10	think of the idea of technology and way that it's
11	affecting our behavior and ruining our lives in
12	all sorts of different ways was really something
13	that everyone liked to talk about. It's just not
14	really that explored in science. And such it's
15	going to play such a pivotal role in our lives, I
16	really like to say that at the Intel finals my
17	friends were inventing the technology and I was
18	just going to study what happened once it was
19	invented.
20	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Thank you so much.
21	MS. KAUFMAN: Thank you.
22	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Again, I know
23	you're here with Dr. Krauss -
24	MS. KAUFMAN: Yes. And my parents.
25	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: And your very
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 45
2	proud parents. We'd just like to acknowledge you
3	and your parents and Dr. Krauss. So thank you so
4	very, very much. Congratulations.
5	MS. KAUFMAN: Thank you.
6	LEGISLATOR WINK: I think I'm the last
7	one.
8	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: By far you're not.
9	
	LEGISLATOR WINK: Okay.
10	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Wink.
11	LEGISLATOR WINK: Thank you very much,
12	Mr. Chairman.
13	Legislator Bosworth and I are good
14	friends and we share a common border, and we
15	share a number of issues that we work on
16	together, but one thing we do not share is Intel
17	Semifinalists. I take great pride in - I'm going
18	to start with our representatives from Herricks.
19	I'm going to ask Edward Ivan Vargas to please
20	come up. Edward is from Albertson.
21	Good morning, Edward. If you could tell
22	us a little bit about your project.
23	MR. VARGAS: Mainly what I did was I
24	looked at the spherical harmonics pipeline and I
25	designed a process to see if it was able to find
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 46
2	neuron atomical anomalies. What we found was
3	that through a certain extent, yes, it can, and
4	you have to use a very specific process to
5	accurately find them.
6	LEGISLATOR WINK: Okay. I barely got
7	past the schizophrenia description. I'm sorry.
8	What were your conclusions based on that?
9	MR. VARGAS: Our conclusions were based
10	on this synthetic dataset - which we designed the
11	test - if the software could actually find the
12	anomalies. What we found was that you needed to
13	use a - you needed to design a specific alignment
14	method because there was this pre-use alignment
15	method known as first order of lipsoid, which
16	would make a very basic design and then fail to
17	align two different shapes together, especially
18	when they were more complex. For example, like
19	shapes in the brain representing specific
20	structure.
21	LEGISLATOR WINK: Wow. That's great. I
22	understand that Ms. Bossy is here.
23	MR. VARGAS: Yes.
24	LEGISLATOR WINK: I'm going to ask her
25	to stand.

-	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-1147
2	Edward, have you made a decision -
3	MR. VARGAS: My mother is also here.
4	LEGISLATOR WINK: Where are you going to
5	school next year?
6	MR. VARGAS: I'm thinking of either MIT
7	or Cal Tech.
8	LEGISLATOR WINK: Obviously it's a big
9	decision. It doesn't sound like you can go wrong
10	either way. I want to congratulate you, Edward.
11	Thank you very much for being here this morning.
12	MR. VARGAS: Thank you.
13	LEGISLATOR WINK: Also from Herricks
14	High School is Neil Pathak. Good morning, Neil.
15	Could you tell us a little bit about your
16	project?
17	MR. PATHAK: Sure. I worked with carbon
18	nanotubes as nano platforms to be used for cancer
19	drug delivery. So I attached drugs to the carbon
20	nanotube surface to act as a drug delivery
21	system.
22	LEGISLATOR WINK: Okay.
23	MR. PATHAK: So it targets cancerous
24	cells while leaving healthy tissues unharmed.
25	LEGISLATOR WINK: And you were
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 48
2	successful in that study?
3	MR. PATHAK: Uhm, hum.
4	LEGISLATOR WINK: Fantastic. Fantastic.
5	Neil, where are you going to school next year?
6	MR. PATHAK: I'm still waiting on
7	financial aid packages, but most probably Yale
8	University.
9	LEGISLATOR WINK: Fantastic.
10	Congratulations to you. And congratulations to
11	Ms. Barcia. If you could stand up and take
12	another hand. Congratulations. Thank you very
13	much.
14	From Roslyn High School, first one I'll
15	call up is Caroline Kerry Trezza.
16	Before Caroline begins, I think it
17	behooves all of us in county government to listen
18	to what her topic was and find out her
19	conclusions, because I suspect that we may have
20	to deal with this issue. Caroline, go ahead.
21	What's your topic?
22	MS. TREZZA: I studied academic
23	procrastination in high school students,
24	something that a lot of people can relate to. I
25	actually ran two studies, the first of which I
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 49
2	used to find out that procrastination habits -
3	that students who were intrinsically motivated to
4	be a perfectionist and to create a perfect
5	performance would be less likely to
6	procrastinate, with the theory that you don't put
7	off your work if you want to produce a high
8	quality product. And then my second study kind
9	of builds upon that to find that there was a
10	relationship between students who believed in
11	their own capabilities and had a high self
12	efficacy would then be more inclined to want to
13	produce a perfect performance and less inclined
14	to procrastinate. And then I also found another
15	relationship where students who feared failure
16	were actually more inclined to procrastinate with
17	the theory that they could then blame any
18	failures on their procrastination rather than on
19	their own worth as a person.
20	LEGISLATOR WINK: I'll leave the
21	conclusions for others to come up with. I know
22	for myself, my flaws have always been
23	procrastination and perfectionism, which is a
24	dangerous combination and means a lot of
25	sleepless nights. I certainly appreciate it.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 50
2	Now, you're undecided on where you're
3	going to school right now, right?
4	MS. TREZZA: I'm not sure as of yet.
5	LEGISLATOR WINK: Caroline, who is here
6	with you today from Roslyn?
7	MS. TREZZA: My mom is here.
8	LEGISLATOR WINK: Could mom stand up?
9	Congratulations.
10	MS. TREZZA: Thank you.
11	LEGISLATOR WINK: Next I'll invite up
12	Sarah Susie Pak, also from Roslyn High School.
13	Sarah took the interesting study of
14	basically taking Caroline's students and going
15	back 15 years or so - why don't you tell us a
16	little bit more about it?
17	MS. PAK: Okay. I ran my study with
18	second and third grade students. In our school
19	we have something called reading logs, where
20	students have to read for an assigned amount of
21	minutes every night. I wanted to see if it
22	actually worked, if it helped increased student's
23	intrinsic motivation to read. And I actually
24	found that they did the exact opposite. In fact,
25	students who used reading logs recorded a

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 51
2	significant decrease in their intrinsic
3	motivation to read. And so I came to the
4	conclusion that if we want to intrinsically
5	motivate people to do things or, in this case,
6	instrinsically motivate students to read, we have
7	to find better ways do it than just assigning
8	chores and homework tasks.
9	LEGISLATOR WINK: Very, very
10	interesting.
11	Sarah, I know you've decided on where
12	you're going to college. Where are you going?
13	MS. PAK: I'm going to Princeton
14	University.
15	LEGISLATOR WINK: Congratulations,
16	Sarah. That's wonderful. And who is here with
17	you today?
18	MS. PAK: I'm just here with Caroline.
19	LEGISLATOR WINK: I'm sorry? What was
20	that?
21	MS. PAK: I'm just here with Caroline.
22	LEGISLATOR WINK: Oh, okay. Fantastic.
23	Thank you very much, Sarah. Congratulations to
24	you.
25	Did Brian Chen make it? No, he didn't.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 52
2	Okay. Brian Chen is the third semifinalist from
3	Roslyn.
4	From Schreiber High School, Jai Sajnani.
5	I probably completely butchered that, so I
6	apologize in advance, Jai.
7	MR. SAJNANI: Good morning, Mr. Wink. My
8	name is Jai Sajnani. I'm a senior at Schreiber
9	High School. The title of my project was the
10	quantification of cell three layers in cascaded
11	microphotic devices for hybrid plasma separation.
12	I'll try and make sense of that the best I can.
13	The key word in that title is
14	microphotics. And what we're trying to do with
15	this new type of technology, this new umbrella
16	field, if I can say from my study, is
17	manipulating the new characteristics of fluids
18	that emerge at this micro is a millionth of a
19	meter scale. The gear or the direction of my
20	project was using it towards blood plasma
21	separation for ultimately cancer diagnosis. So
22	what we're trying to do here is get rid of old
23	and used techniques, such as centrifugation and
24	infiltration, which have a lack of
25	reproducibility and possible contamination of
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 53
2	cells. What we did here was we designed micro-
3	scale channels, geometrical designs of polymer
4	channels, to pump cow blood in at very fast
5	speeds and try and get the plasma to separate
6	from the remaining blood matter. We're taking
7	this blood plasma and separating them in outside
8	channels and tubes and we're testing for higher
9	concentrations of a molecule called spree
10	circulating DNA, which has a high correlation to
11	cancer. So we hope to use this as a device which
12	can be used in non-clinical setups for early
13	cancer prognosis.
14	LEGISLATOR WINK: Fantastic. It's
15	wonderful. Have you decided where you're going
16	to school?
17	MR. SAJNANI: I'm going to keep my
18	fingers crossed for the next two weeks and see
19	what happens.
20	LEGISLATOR WINK: We'll keep our fingers
21	crossed with you.
22	MR. SAJNANI: Thank you.
23	LEGISLATOR WINK: And who is here with
24	you today?
25	MR. SAJNANI: Today, from Schreiber High
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 54
2	Schools we have Mr. Bradley Fitzgerald, who is
3	our assistant principal.
4	LEGISLATOR WINK: Wonderful. Mr.
5	Fitzgerald, could you please stand? There he is
6	in the back.
7	Thank you very much, Jai.
8	The next Semifinalist is Jeffrey Ryan
9	Sims. Good morning. How are you? Could you
10	tell us a little bit about your project?
11	MR. SIMS: I worked with patients with
12	Parkinson's Disease. Instead of focusing on
13	motor dysfunction, I studied visual factors. So
14	I used the game BINGO and I manipulated different
15	variables, which were the number of cards, the
16	size of the cards, and the visual contrast, and I
17	saw the effects that the card - that the
18	different games had on them compared to people
19	without Parkinson's Disease.
20	LEGISLATOR WINK: And what were those
21	effects?
22	MR. SIMS: The main effect was that more
23	visual complexity made their game play much more
24	difficult, and it relates to how they suffer in
25	everyday life.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 55
2	LEGISLATOR WINK: So it's not just the
3	physical manifestations, it also affects that way
4	as well.
5	That's wonderful. Thank you very much,
6	Jeffrey.
7	Have you decided where you are going to
8	school?
9	MR. SIMS: Not yet.
10	LEGISLATOR WINK: Okay. Good luck to
11	you wherever you decide to go.
12	MR. SIMS: Thank you.
13	LEGISLATOR WINK: Thank you very much,
14	Jeffrey.
15	SonYon Sung. Good morning. How are you?
16	MS. SUNG: Good. How are you?
17	LEGISLATOR WINK: Could you tell us a
18	little bit about your project?
19	MS. SUNG: So I went to Michigan State
20	University and I worked at the National
21	Superconducting Cyclotron Lab for seven weeks.
22	What I did was take nuclear reaction, the novel
23	level in the stars, and try to recreate them in a
24	laboratorial setting with different equipment and
25	find out which angles and which settings -

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 56
2	detection rate for neutrons, and this was through
3	inverse schematics. And I followed that up with
4	probability rates, using simulation programs on
5	the computer that was provided there.
6	LEGISLATOR WINK: And what were your
7	conclusions?
8	MS. SUNG: That certain reactions do
9	definitely have higher probability rates,
10	depending on the combination of its parody and
11	spin of the atoms and that different angles and
12	powers of the machines there would affect the
13	design that we would have to use for
14	laboratories.
15	LEGISLATOR WINK: I appreciate you very
16	much coming down today. And where are you going
17	to school?
18	MS. SUNG: I don't know yet.
19	LEGISLATOR WINK: Okay. Good luck to
20	you. Good luck. I'm sure we're going to have a
21	very interesting next few weeks for all of you.
22	Congratulations. Mr. Fitzgerald, thank you again
23	for bringing everyone down here today. And thank
24	you very much.
25	MS. SUNG: Thank you.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 57
2	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Abrahams.
3	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Bellmore/Merrick
4	Schools have three honorees today. The first
5	honoree from Calhoun was Jenny Wu, and you
6	already heard about her from Legislator
7	Gonsalves. And I do want to note that our
8	principal, David Seinfeld, Principal of Calhoun
9	is here to support both Jenny, one of our Intel
10	Semifinalists, as well as Josh Cohen, who is a
11	senior at Kennedy. Right after this we have a
12	third student from Bellmore-Merrick, who happens
13	to be Robbie Rosen, who is our American Idol
14	finalist. So stay tuned, you can all hear a song
15	from Robbie Rosen in just a few minutes.
16	Josh Cohen I'm calling up. Josh is a
17	senior at John F. Kennedy High School in
18	Bellmore. He has applications to a number of our
19	top schools, Ivy Leagues and other top schools.
20	And he is waiting to hear back from several
21	before he makes his decision. He is planning on
22	majoring in bio-medical engineering. He is a
23	member of the Kennedy Science Olympiad Team.
24	Josh's project is atmospheric properties
25	of biogenic aerosols produced by mangroves. Josh
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 58
2	studied, as the title suggests, and investigated
3	the atmospheric properties of aerosols produced
4	by tropical plants, namely red and black
5	mangroves. Aerosols, or particles suspended in
6	the atmosphere, can change the earth's climate by
7	causing a cooling effect. These aerosols can
8	affect atmospheric processes by influencing cloud
9	and ice formation and absorbing water.
10	With that, Josh, why don't you add a bit
11	as to what you did?
12	MR. COHEN: Okay. I worked at the
13	School of Marine and Atmospheric Sciences at
14	Stony Brook University, and I investigated
15	different properties of these biogenic aerosols,
16	such as size distribution, chemical composition,
17	and hydroscopic growth, or growth when exposed to
18	increasing amounts of water vapor. And based on
19	my research, I found that these aerosols do have
20	the potential to cause climate change. Hopefully
21	my research will be applicable in the future to
22	our future understanding of climate change and
23	global warming.
24	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Thanks, Josh.
25	And which schools are you waiting to hear from?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 59
2	MR. COHEN: I'm still waiting to hear
3	back from a lot. Like everyone else, I'm waiting
4	for March 30.
5	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: That's great.
6	And Josh is joined today by both his mom and dad,
7	who supported you every way, and Mrs. Frank, who
8	is one of Kennedy's finest teachers. Every
9	single year I've been a legislator she's brought
10	Intel Semifinalists here. So keep up the great
11	work, Mrs. Frank, and Mr. Seinfeld. Thanks,
12	Josh.
13	Now I'm going to call up from the
14	Bellmore-Merrick Schools, probably all of us were
15	watching American Idol this season and saw Robbie
16	Rosen, who is junior at Calhoun High School.
17	Robbie Rosen made the top 24 of the 2011 American
18	Idol competition. Let me tell you, anyone
19	watching it - and Robbie, you had so many friends
20	here watching it, a number of the legislators up
21	here were sending in votes. I was watching, as
22	was Mr. Seinfeld at Calhoun. You know both my
23	daughters from Calhoun, as well as my son, and
24	you were in the same grade. You had hundreds of
25	students there watching how you did.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 60
2	Robbie sang <i>Yesterday</i> to advance to
3	Hollywood. He sang Moody's Mood for Love to get
4	to the next round. Then in the group
5	performances he sang I Want You Back and Got to
6	Get You Into My Life. He sang Elton John's Sorry
7	Seems to be the Hardest Word to make the top 24.
8	But let me add a couple of other things.
9	Robbie is at the top of his class at
10	Calhoun as a junior. Top of his class. Robbie
11	also was the starting third baseman last year in
12	Calhoun's baseball team that made it to the Long
13	Island Finals, and he's committed in the next
14	year - junior and senior year - to try to bring a
15	state championship.
16	Robbie was here when he was 10 years old
17	because the Merrick Little League 9 and 10 year
18	olds won the State Championships up at
19	Williamsport. So Robbie was here and sang to us,
20	in the old building, the Star Spangled Banner to
21	kick off that meeting. And he's going to perform
22	the Star Spangled Banner at Merrick Chamber's Kid
23	Fest. And I think he's going to sing something
24	for us today. But I think first people want to
25	hear about your experiences and what's next for

_	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 61
2	Robbie Rosen.
3	MR. ROSEN: First of all, I just want to
4	thank everyone for all your overwhelming support
5	because it was amazing just to see all of Long
6	Island – not just Merrick, not just Calhoun, but
7	literally all of Long Island supporting me
8	through this, so that was amazing.
9	With the experience, I would say it's
10	definitely the best thing I've ever done. No
11	regrets at all. I've been watching the show since
12	I was seven years old, with my mom, always saying
13	I really want to do that one day. And I've
14	always envisioned myself on that stage, like I
15	said, on the show, and I finally got there. It
16	was great. Just as a little kid with a dream and
17	actually getting to national TV was amazing.
18	I guess just going forward, this is just
19	the beginning. I'm 17 years old. This is just
20	the beginning of my journey.
21	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Just so everyone
22	knows about how families stick together, it's not
23	just community love. But Mr. Hughney (phonetic),
24	who was Robbie's grandfather, used to be at every
25	one of his games, used to push for Robbie - he

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 62
2	had no greater adman than his grandfather, who
3	unfortunately died recently, Robbie dedicated his
4	performances to his grandfather on the show.
5	Legislator Ciotti wants to say a word to
6	you, too, Robbie.
7	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Robbie, I just want
8	to say I watched every series and every show this
9	year. I can tell you that at first I didn't know
10	you were from Long Island, and my wife and I were
11	actually rooting for you. You did a phenomenal
12	job. Like you said, you're young, and you have a
13	great career ahead of you. And when you sing
14	today, I want to make believe that Peter is Randy
15	Jackson and that Diane is J.Lo.
16	LEGISLATOR YATAURO: I love Ciotti.
17	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: For somebody who has
18	never watched American Idol, I think I took at
19	hit. I'm not sure.
20	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: And I just want to
21	say that you're phenomenal. Keep it going.
22	MR. ROSEN: Thank you so much.
23	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Robbie, I want to
24	say something. Besides knowing your aunt and
25	uncle, I know - and correct me where I'm going
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 63
2	wrong here, and this comes from your aunt -
3	MR. ROSEN: Okay.
4	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: That you wrote a
5	song, a very special song, due to a young lady -
6	whether you knew or knew of her or the disease,
7	that was so overwhelmingly wonderful that it was
8	on Youtube and had an unbelievable amount of hits
9	- millions of hits. I think they had to take it
10	down when you started to try out and audition
11	with Idol. Why don't you enrich upon this,
12	because that's all I know. But I know that your
13	aunt was extremely proud.
14	MR. ROSEN: Yeah. I wrote a song called
15	Make it Through. I actually didn't know this
16	family at first. My friends from middle school
17	actually messaged me on Facebook asking - first
18	explaining to me what this family has been going
19	through, and they have a daughter who is just
20	past two years old who has SMA, it's spinal
21	muscular atrophy, and it's a terminal illness and
22	she has the worse type. They're doing all they
23	can for her. But they asked what can you do for
24	this poor girl? And they said can you do
25	something musically? I wrote a song. I wrote my

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 64
2	song, Make it Through, in two days. Just when
3	you're inspired as a musician, it kind of just
4	flows out of you. So I wrote that and we put it
5	on Youtube. Vincent Gaynor, her father, made a
6	wonderful video of Sophia and all the other kids
7	that they know with SMA and they put it all
8	together with my song and that went on Youtube.
9	We actually had to take it down because of Idol.
10	They kept it up on theirs; I couldn't keep it on
11	mine. It's gotten - it's somewhere in the
12	thousands - I don't know even where now. I'm
13	actually performing it this Saturday night at
14	Nassau Coliseum for the Islanders. It's like SMA
15	Awareness Night, and it's the first time that I'm
16	going to be able to sing that in a big arena in
17	front of thousands of people. And Sophia is
18	actually, God willing, is going to be there. So
19	I'm going to be singing to her.
20	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I think it's so
21	great. I just want to say one thing. So many of
22	us who watch American Idol, you don't realize -
23	I'm not saying all the singers - but so many are
24	like you - maybe not so many - many are like you
25	with such musical talent. We're listening to you

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 65
2	sing a song, but behind that signing of that song
3	is a vast array of talents musically.
4	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: I just want to
5	close by saying you've already used your musical
6	talents and are using it to raise money for a lot
7	of different good causes, so that's great. Jenny
8	and Josh and you know each other a long time.
9	You really excel academically too, and support
10	your other students, like Jenny and Josh, so
11	much.
12	But you're going to perform right here
13	and now the Star Spangled Banner, right?
14	MR. ROSEN: Yeah. I actually just wanted
15	to just get a chance to congratulate everyone
16	else too, because they are my fellow high school
17	kids too. Thank you for your wonderful work and
18	everything you've been doing. Congratulations on
19	that. That's awesome.
20	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: I think we're
21	witnessing the coming of the next greatest
22	generation right here.
23	If everyone could rise, you're going to
24	sing the Star Spangled Banner.
25	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Our final point of
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 66
2	persona privilege is Legislator Kevan Abrahams.
3	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you,
4	Presiding Officer Schmitt.
5	Obviously, today has been a great day in
6	the history of Nassau County, with the countless
7	amount of Intel Science winners, obviously having
8	Robbie Rosen here, who was on American Idol, but
9	definitely the last person for today is
10	definitely not the least.
11	In our midst today - and I think probably
12	in the history of Nassau County, I can't remember
13	the last time we've had a local Super Bowl
14	Champion here with us. From that standpoint,
15	Andrew Quarless, who plays for the Green Bay
16	Packers, some of you may have watched him over
17	the course of the season; he had a tremendous
18	season. He filled in for who, was at the time
19	the starting tight end, Jermichael Finley, I'm a
20	big fantasy person. I know many people that were
21	actually - that were loving Andrew because of his
22	success that he was having for the Green Bay
23	Packers.
24	More importantly, as we're going to be
25	doing a little bit later today, we're going to be
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 67
2	renaming a street - a portion of Uniondale
3	Avenue, between Front and Jerusalem Avenue, after
4	Andrew, for two reasons. Obviously, his Super
5	Bowl accolades is tremendous. But also, if you
6	ever got a chance to meet - and I encourage you
7	to do so, he's there with his sister at the
8	podium, Danielle, who is 9 years old and attends
9	Walnut Elementary School in Uniondale, but get a
10	chance to meet his parents, Dr. Quarless, as well
11	as Mrs. Quarless, they are tremendous people and
12	they are good people. And I think it would be a
13	tremendous role model, Andrew's example, would be
14	for young people not just for the Uniondale
15	community, but for the Nassau/Long Island
16	community.
17	Please join me - and I know it's very
18	difficult for some of us because some of us are
19	Jets fans. But today I will proudly wear the
20	Green Bay Packer green because I support Andrew
21	Quarless and I support his family. Let's give a
22	big round of applause. Thank you, Andrew.
23	MR. QUARLESS: I appreciate that, Kevan.
24	I don't think I'm that good of a guy, but I think
25	I'm alright.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 68
_ 2	
	I would like to thank all of the
3	legislators from each district. To have a street
4	named after me, what else could I ask for? It's
5	such an honor.
6	I want to also thank my family and my
7	parents for being here.
8	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Please let them
9	join you at the podium.
10	MR. QUARLESS: My family, my life is a
11	testament to my family and it shows you how much
12	a family can support you and really help you.
13	I had a tough, tough journey growing up
14	in Uniondale. Without my parents having that
15	faith in me and keeping me on that straight path
16	and that tunnel vision, without them I couldn't
17	do it. So I want to thank them.
18	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: As I said before,
19	obviously we're going to be doing the street
20	renaming later. But I know Dr. Quarless wanted
21	to say something. And I see Danielle must be
22	dying to say something.
23	Yesterday we were actually at an event.
24	We had a surprise guest that came down in
25	addition to Andrew. Shaquille O'Neill joined us
	RECAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 69
2	at the Roosevelt Middle School yesterday. One of
3	the big things - when Danielle got a chance to
4	see Shaquille O'Neill - now, Shaquille O'Neill is
5	so tall and so massive, he made me look small and
6	I like to think I'm a pretty big, decent looking
7	guy. He made me look tiny.
8	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Decent looking? All
9	those in favor.
10	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: You should have
11	seen Danielle's face when she saw Shaquille
12	O'Neill, this huge seven foot man walk into the
13	room. He's unbelievable and massive.
14	I know, Dr. Quarless, you'd like to say
15	something and, Danielle, if you'd like to say
16	something as well.
17	DR. QUARLESS: Thank all of you. The
18	mantra of our household is humble and hungry.
19	Today we are deeply honored. But I think
20	humility is the inspiration, hunger is the
21	challenge. And as all of you are honoring Andrew
22	today, we understand that part of what you're
23	doing is honoring the promise of Andrew; that's
24	the hunger part. We understand that what's
25	happening here is a challenge to Andrew to be the
	DECAI DEDODUTNO CEDVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 70
2	individual, as he moves forward, that all of you
3	understand him to be. So even as we're humbled
4	by what's happening today, that again is our
5	inspiration. But the hunger part is the
6	challenge to Andrew to be the best role model he
7	can be. As his father, I have no doubt that that
8	will, indeed, happen. And speaking on behalf of
9	my family, I'd like to thank all of you again.
10	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you, Dr.
11	Quarless.
12	Go ahead, Danielle.
13	MS. QUARLESS: I just want to say that
14	I'm so proud of my brother, everything that he's
15	done. I'm just so happy to be here with him.
16	That's all I have to say.
17	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Andrew, one of the
18	legislators here is actually a graduate from
19	Uniondale High School. Wayne Wink wanted to say
20	something to you as well.
21	LEGISLATOR WINK: I'm not even going to
22	say what year I graduated. You're a rookie,
23	right?
24	MR. QUARLESS: Yes.
25	LEGISLATOR WINK: I want to congratulate
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 71
2	you. And I suspect that hunger your dad was
3	talking about is still going to be with you for a
4	long time to come.
5	I know that the Packers took a very tough
6	road to get to the Super Bowl this year. There
7	were a lot of injuries. Jermichael Finley, he
8	was the starting tight end, right? And you got
9	to fill in, in part, because of his injury. You
10	did a spectacular job. Being put in a storied
11	history of that team, you, as a rookie, now have
12	had the opportunity to be a big part of the
13	history of one of the great franchises in sports
14	history, much less football history, and I want
15	to congratulate you for that.
16	As a fellow Uniondale High grad, I just
17	want to say good luck and keep showing us up.
18	Keep showing us the way.
19	MR. QUARLESS: Thank you. Thank you. I
20	appreciate that.
21	LEGISLATOR WINK: Thank you.
22	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I know in many
23	cases many people believe - a lot of rookies when
24	they come into the league, they don't get an
25	opportunity to play. Just so you know, Andrew
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 72
2	got much playing time. If you look over his
3	stats, in game five he had four receptions, 51
4	yards. Another big game, three receptions, 35
5	yards. In the fourteenth week, five receptions,
6	62 yards. He was a phenomenal inspiration in the
7	Super Bowl as well. So he was a contributing
8	factor to the championship.
9	Two things I want to do before I close
10	up. I do want to present Andrew and his family
11	with a Citation from the County Legislature,
12	which has a lot of whereases and therefore, but
13	basically it just recognizes the accomplishment
14	that you've made, Andrew, and look forward to you
15	as being a role model in our community as we go
16	forward with the street renaming.
17	Number two. I'm wondering where is my
18	football, because I want to throw to a Super Bowl
19	champion. So where is my football? I need a
20	football or something to throw. Maybe I could
21	throw a cell phone or something. I should have
22	brought my football in. Andrew was kind enough
23	to sign one for me yesterday.
24	Thank you again, Andrew. We appreciate
25	it. And I'll come down now to present the
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 73
2	Citation to you. Thank you again.
3	MR. QUARLESS: Thank you everybody,
4	again.
5	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: While Legislator
6	Abrahams goes down to present the Citation, I'd
7	like to recognize Legislator Howard Kopel, who
8	has some Intel Science Winners as well.
9	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Thank you, Mr.
10	Majority Leader.
11	First I'd like to call on Abraham
12	Killanin. Where are you? I met with Abraham a
13	little while ago, actually. Abraham, you're
14	working on some pretty fascinating stuff. So
15	nano particle therapies to attack cancer, why
16	don't you tell us about it, please?
17	MR. KILLANIN: Okay. So I basically
18	took stem cells from the dental puff of the
19	tooth, which is the inner chamber of the tooth,
20	and I incubated them with gold and platinum nano
21	particles. I chose gold and platinum because
22	they are relatively inert metals. It's kind of
23	like drinking iced tea with silver and gold
24	pebbles in it, to see the effect that they have
25	on your cells. I saw that platinum nano

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 74
2	particles actually hindered the growth of the
3	dental puff stem cells, but they induced early
4	differentiation in these stem cells. And that
5	gold nano particles, that they do not hinder the
6	growth of the stem cells but they don't induce
7	differentiation.
8	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So what are the
9	implications for therapy?
10	MR. KILLANIN: Nano particles are used in
11	cancer therapy as a drug deliverance. So if
12	someone takes in platinum nano particles, it
13	might induce differentiation in places of the
14	body that they do not want stem cells to
15	differentiate in.
16	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: So you're going to
17	cure cancer, right?
18	MR. KILLANIN: What did you say?
19	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: You're going to cure
20	cancer for us, right?
21	MR. KILLANIN: I hope so.
22	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Okay. Great. Thank
23	you very much.
24	MR. KILLANIN: Thank you.
25	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Do you have people
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 75
2	here with you today?
3	MR. KILLANIN: Yes. I have my research
4	teacher, Mrs. Rebecca Iseroth (phonetic), and my
5	mom.
6	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Why don't you stand
7	up, please?
8	What's next year?
9	MR. KILLANIN: What did you say?
10	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Next year?
11	MR. KILLANIN: I'm attending Yale
12	University in the fall.
13	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Excellent. Very
14	good.
15	MR. KILLANIN: Thank you.
16	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Thank you.
17	Next we have Mr. Nathan Akhavan. I
18	understand, Nathan, that you are working on
19	photovoltaic solar cells.
20	MR. AKHAVAN: Yes. I went into a new
21	branch of solar technology, which is organic
22	polymer solar cells, which are really cheap and
23	flexible so you can even put them on cars and t-
24	shirts.
25	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: On a t-shirt?

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 76
2	MR. AKHAVAN: Yeah. I found an article
3	about some guy trying to put them on a t-shirt.
4	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: What will it do for
5	you?
6	MR. AKHAVAN: Charge your phone while
7	you're running, I guess.
8	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Okay.
9	MR. AKHAVAN: It's like the very
10	beginning, it's a new branch so the efficiency of
11	creating electricity is very low. So what I did
12	was I took graphene, which is basically carbon in
13	two dimensional form, which was invented in 2004,
14	and it has extraordinary chemical, like
15	electrical and mechanical properties. I put that
16	in and I put graphene oxide in. The results
17	showed when I put the graphene oxide in, the
18	electrical output significantly increased, so
19	it's going to be very promising. Within the next
20	two years we'll have, like, a perfect thing. And
21	eventually this could hopefully replace fossil
22	fuels as an energy source.
23	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: It will be efficient
24	enough that it will be able to power a car,
25	possibly?

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 77
2	MR. AKHAVAN: Hopefully. It will take
3	some time.
4	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: I guess so. That's
5	wonderful. Okay. What's next here for you?
6	MR. AKHAVAN: I'm still waiting on
7	colleges.
8	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Okay. You're still
9	waiting. Where are you hoping for?
10	MR. AKHAVAN: Right now I'm waiting for
11	University of Pennsylvania, John's Hopkins, and
12	Columbia.
13	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Excellent. Great
14	luck to you.
15	MR. AKHAVAN: Thank you.
16	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Okay. That concludes
17	the points of personal privilege. I'd like to
18	congratulate all of the people who were brought
19	forth to be honored for their achievements.
20	We're going to move on now with half an hour of
21	public comment, which is going to stop precisely
22	at a half an hour, Mr. Clerk, you'll notify me,
23	and then we're going to move into the business of
24	the legislative calendar. There will be, at a
25	certain point, a recess for a Rules Committee

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 78
2	meeting to consider contracts, and then we'll
3	finish up with the rest of the legislative
4	calendar, if that's necessary, and then conclude
5	with any other speakers for public comment.
6	I'd like to call Dr. David Astrab and Dr.
7	Joe Muscarella from Nassau Community College. I
8	hope you've been making your pitch to these
9	students.
10	Nice to see you.
11	DR. ASTRAB: Good morning. Nice to see
12	you all on this first day of spring. To stand
13	here as President of Nassau Community College,
14	I've been reminded all morning long as to why I
15	got into higher education, as a teacher, a
16	professor, and now as an administrator, and we
17	would like to offer our congratulations to all of
18	the men young and women today who have been
19	recognized for their accomplishments, for what
20	they've brought to their schools, the recognition
21	to Nassau County, and we just extend our
22	congratulations to all of them.
23	It's the support of this County
24	Legislature that makes our schools what they are,
25	and Nassau Community College is no different.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

_	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 79
2	We are grateful to the County and to the
3	State for the money that they have provided for
4	capital projects at Nassau Community College.
5	These capital projects have enabled us to do many
6	things at the College, including using energy
7	more efficiently, serving our students more
8	effectively, and addressing health and safety
9	issues more quickly so that the campus can
10	operate in a way that is protective of the
11	learning process and our students' well being.
12	Once the construction is done and once
13	the dust has settled, literally, we also want to
14	make sure that the County receives back the
15	reimbursement that it is owed from the State.
16	Working to get that reimbursement has been a long
17	and detailed process for us at the College. But
18	at the end, there is a payday for the County.
19	With me today is Dr. Joe Muscarella, Vice
20	President for Administration, and Carol Freeman,
21	who oversees these construction projects. And we
22	thought that it made sense, through this
23	presentation, to give the members of this
24	Legislature and idea of what this payday can
25	really mean to the County in terms of actual
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 80
2	dollars. So we would like to present the County
3	Legislature with five facsimile checks from the
4	state; one is for \$2 million, one is for
5	\$826,370, one for \$2,300,522, and fourth is for
6	\$563,843, and the fifth for \$670,707. They total
7	over \$6.3 million. These are reimbursements for
8	the life sciences building that you have
9	supported, the health and safety project, the
10	repair project for water damage buildings, as
11	well as a project for the central plaza, where
12	thousands and thousands of students walk each and
13	every day. We would also like to acknowledge the
14	assistance of the County Department of Public
15	Works in this effort.
16	We appreciate your support for these
17	projects and just want you to know that we are
18	working to do everything we can do to ensure that
19	the County gets the reimbursements it's entitled
20	to. So we thank you for your support and take
21	pleasure in getting these reimbursements back to
22	you. Thank you again.
23	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Jerry Laricchuita.
24	MR. GURRIERI: Good morning. I'll be
25	pinch hitting today for Jerry. Majority Leader
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 81
2	Schmitt, Minority Leader Yatauro, Legislators,
3	I've come before you today with CSEA and a couple
4	of its members to talk to you about a contract
5	that may be brought to your attention in the near
6	future. And this is going to be an RFP that was
7	put out to privatize the medical unit at the
8	correctional center. The name of the agency is
9	Armor. We're going to ask this Legislature,
10	especially the Rules Committee, to do its due
11	diligence, please, in looking at this contract.
12	And at this time I would like Dave Teer
13	(phonetic), who is a nurse practitioner at the
14	jail's medical unit, just to address you and talk
15	to you about a couple of items.
16	MR. TEER: Good morning. Hi. My name is
17	Dave Teer. I'm a nurse practitioner. I've been
18	with the Department of Corrections for about
19	seven years.
20	The dilemma we have here is that we were
21	told that on May 13 that Armor Health Care
22	Services is going to be coming in and replacing
23	the Nassau County Medical Center for provision of
24	medical services to the jail. Now, I don't know
25	if the legislature is aware of this or if you
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-1182
2	signed off on this. Is anybody aware of this?
3	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Yes, we are.
4	MR. TEER: You are aware of this, okay.
5	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: This was subject to a
6	bid. And it's my understanding - and I remember
7	questioning or discussing at length with the CEO,
8	Art Gianelli. They didn't even bid on it.
9	MR. TEER: It's my understanding,
10	according to Executive Mangano, this is going to
11	be a savings of \$5.5 million a year. But did
12	anybody research and does anybody realize that
13	Armor Health Care Services at this time - Prison
14	Health Care Services, has about 31 pending
15	lawsuits against it? Now, as a county taxpayer
16	and a homeowner, I don't think it takes a rocket
17	scientist to look at what the liability of this
18	company represents to the County.
19	The other thing I would like to bring up
20	is that we have 120 medical personnel at the
21	jail, okay. And the truth of the matter is, over
22	the course of about four years - you probably all
23	realize at one point the jail was being
24	scrutinized by the Justice Department. Working
25	with Jim Cappiziolla (phonetic), the head of
	RECAL REDORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 83
2	prison health care services, Dr. Akan (phonetic),
3	the medical director, Dr. Kant (phonetic), the
4	assistant medical director, we've managed to get
5	the Justice Department off our backs, we were
6	cleared by the State Department of Corrections,
7	and also we've been accredited by the Joint
8	Commission of Hospital Accreditation of
9	organizations, which means a lot. Prior to that,
10	the jail was looked at as a liability for
11	lawsuits and pending lawsuits. And I don't know
12	if anybody up here has taken that into
13	consideration.
14	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: There's nothing that
15	has reached the Legislature. I know that there
16	is a pending arrangement. I do not know the
17	terms of that arrangement. I do not know if it's
18	a contract or what it is, an amendment. I have
19	no idea what form it's going to take. We have no
20	idea what the structure of the deal is because it
21	hasn't reached here yet. But I can tell you when
22	it does reach here, if it's a contract it will be
23	a Rules only item, and if it's an item that goes
24	to the Full Legislature, in either event you will
25	certainly be notified. I will make sure that

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 84
2	CSEA is notified. Come up and talk to us and
3	make your side known.
4	I must also tell you, without seeing the
5	facts, rather than hear about pending lawsuits,
6	I'd rather hear about lawsuits that have been -
7	anybody can sue. I would like to see lawsuits
8	that have been decided and what the track record
9	on that, because I'm not impressed, personally
10	speaking, with pending lawsuits because anybody
11	can sue for anything at any time.
12	Obviously, whatever it is, it will be
13	scrutinized the same way anything else that is
14	sent here will be scrutinized. I just do not
15	remember if the conversations I had with Gianelli
16	were with him standing there or if he had come to
17	my office about it. I believe it started with
18	him standing there. And he had indicated that
19	they had no interest of bidding for the contract,
20	because I didn't understand that, and that he
21	already had plans to absorb the personnel that
22	was currently in the jail providing the care to
23	the inmates. I have no idea what's transpired
24	from that point on. And when we get whatever
25	item we're going to get, obviously Office of
	RECAL REDORTING SERVICES

I	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 85
2	Budget Review will get the item, to be able to
3	tell us what the savings are, if there are
4	savings. Because I, myself, have heard of a
5	couple of different numbers. You say 5.5; I
6	heard 4.4. Until we get it, who knows.
7	MR. GURRIERI: Peter, thank you. And
8	just so you know, we have talked with the Medical
9	Center, with different administrators, and they
10	have told us that a lot of those 125 people may
11	not fit in their plans in the Medical Center for
12	one reason or another. So, again, we just don't
13	want another company coming in low balling us
14	with a figure for two years, and then we have
15	them, our services are gone, and then we'll be
16	paying them more in the long run. I think we
17	should just learn by our mistakes, in the long
18	run. But if we're going to ask you guys, we'll
19	do our due diligence, we're just going to ask you
20	guys if you can too and investigate it as best
21	you can, as we will. Please, just let us know
22	when it comes back here and we will be here to
23	talk with you.
24	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: I will certainly let
25	Jerry know. When we get the item, we'll notify
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 86
2	you and make sure that you are aware of it as
3	well.
4	MR. GURRIERI: Thank you very much.
5	Would you like to hear me sing America the
6	Beautiful while I'm here? No?
7	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: No.
8	MR. GURRIERI: Thank you. Have a nice
9	day.
10	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Dave Teer already
11	spoke.
12	I have several speakers here who have
13	indicated a desire to speak on an item that's
14	going to be in front of the Legislature and I
15	will hold those slips until then, which is the
16	subject of the first hearing as well as some of
17	the appointments that are on. Those will be
18	called up as the item is in front of us.
19	I have an Eileen Novack from Deer Park.
20	MS. NOVACK: Yes. Good morning. I'm
21	here to speak in support of a law that's going to
22	be up for consideration, the Gender Clarification
23	Law. This law, as far as I know, is to clarify
24	the definition of gender in Nassau County. Right
25	now, basically aimed at transgender people.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 87
2	Right now, transgender people in Nassau County
3	have no legal rights, basically, no legal
4	protections.
5	I live in Suffolk County but I work in
6	Uniondale. Right now I can be fired for just
7	being who I am. I'm just urging the Nassau
8	County Legislature to please consider this
9	legislation.
10	Thank you very much.
11	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Mrs. Jacobs.
12	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Yes. Hi. You can
13	stay there. I just wanted to tell you that we
14	had - we heard from Joanne Borden going back, I'd
15	say maybe at this point a year ago, about this.
16	And I could tell you at the time that the Human
17	Rights Law was amended to make sure we were all
18	inclusive. Really, I'm telling you from the
19	bottom of my heart, both sides of the aisle, all
20	19 of us, thought we had passed the most
21	inclusive law you could pass. We even were
22	talking – forget about gender, forget about
23	religion and race. We were talking about
24	physically challenged. We were talking about
25	amount of money that you're earning. We thought

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 88
2	it was perfect and we had support from a lot of
3	people.
4	When Joanne got up to speak, it really
5	made me feel terrible because I said I don't know
6	how we did that, considering we were so careful.
7	And then when she said other places do have an
8	explanation of gender within their law, we did a
9	lot of research, thanks to Dave Gugherty and
10	Michelle Darcy of our legal staff. Yes, low and
11	behold, we found out that although our law was
12	very inclusive, it did not necessarily explain
13	what gender is. Any word in the English
14	language, I guess if you want to interpret it
15	within your own subjective way, you could
16	interpret it.
17	Now, I will tell you this. Many
18	attorneys do feel that the law would hold up
19	anyway because we were so clear in not letting
20	anyone be left out of the law. At the same time,
21	I felt just what I had researched in Westchester,
22	in the City, and in Suffolk, I think just about
23	almost every county in the state, and certainly
24	those in the nation, the states that had this
25	law, I felt it's a very small amendment to add in

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 89
2	there and a very large impact on a population
3	that really need it. So that's why I filed that
4	law to give a proper clarification of what gender
5	is.
6	I am still hopeful it will make it to the
7	floor. And knowing the 19 people I serve with,
8	I'm sure they all share my feelings that we
9	never, ever, when it was passed, thought we were
10	leaving anyone out. In fact, we all celebrated
11	afterwards realizing in spite of what some of us
12	may personally feel about anything, we all were
13	able to put all personal feelings aside in an
14	objective way, take into considerations
15	everyone's feeling. So I'm eagerly awaiting the
16	Presiding Officer putting it on the floor of the
17	Legislature.
18	MS. NOVACK: Thank you so much, Judy.
19	We really appreciate that.
20	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: You're welcome.
21	MS. NOVACK: And I'm sure the
22	Legislature will give it a fair hearing.
23	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I sincerely hope so.
24	MS. NOVACK: Thank you so much.
25	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Thank you.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 90
2	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Tracee Trax.
3	MS. TRAX: Thank you all for a very
4	entertaining first part of the session. I'm
5	going to speak on the clarification of the gender
6	thing also.
7	There's a lot that can't be said in just
8	three minutes. I can't give a detailed account
9	of what we trans-people are about and the
10	inconveniences a lot of us face when we're doing
11	our business here in Nassau County.
12	So who are we really? On a local and
13	national level, we're doctors, computer
14	programmers, software engineers, mainstream
15	entertainers, airline pilots, and law enforcement
16	officials. The bank officer who wrote your
17	mortgage might have been a trans-person. The
18	point is we are everywhere these days, in all
19	walks of life. Ideally, our desire is to be as
20	seamless, to live our lives with as little
21	disruption as the next person. So this piece of
22	legislation, this clarification being discussed
23	won't cost Nassau County anything. It won't
24	inconvenience anybody given the basics, the basic
25	contents of what's now in the law.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 91
2	All that's being considered is the
3	expansion and clarification of this clause.
4	Inclusion in this clarification would bring
5	Nassau County more in line with similar
6	legislation in Suffolk and New York City, both of
7	which already have such a definition on the books
8	for almost a decade now.
9	Since 1974, state and county legislatures
10	across the country have been adding clauses to
11	their nondiscrimination laws to include
12	transgender people. This is a short list of
13	jurisdictions and states throughout the country
14	that have this clarification. Albany, New York's
15	capitol, has had this protection on their law
16	since 2004. So the end result would be
17	beneficial to many transfolk now living in
18	Nassau. With this proposed definition, they
19	could move through life much easier knowing that
20	they wouldn't fear out-of-hand rejection in job
21	or housing situations.
22	This clarification might seem
23	insignificant, just a small detail, but there are
24	those of us countywide that would benefit by this
25	modification. And I asked, with all the others
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 92
2	here, speaking here today, that this legislation,
3	this clarification be included to include us.
4	Thank you very much for your time today.
5	Joanne Borden.
6	MS. BORDEN: Before I begin, I'd like to
7	pay tribute to all my people who came down - all
8	the people that came down to support me. Good
9	morning. My name is Joanne Borden, and I'm here
10	to ask you to pass the Gender Clarification Law
11	that it is put on the agenda and vote yes.
12	You pledge regularly, under God, to
13	uphold the principles of liberty and justice for
14	all. Now is another chance for you to prove it.
15	The people I'm asking unambiguous human
16	rights for are much like me. From our earlier
17	memory, the conflict between our core gender and
18	the gender the world insists we are has been and
19	is the most difficult and challenging issue of
20	our lives. Oh, how I hoped it would go away.
21	But it never does.
22	When I was younger I would sometimes go
23	asleep praying for it to go away. But the next
24	morning it was still there. The conflict is
25	always still there. It's a miracle many of us
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 93
2	survived to adulthood with such a core conflict,
3	let alone have successful marriages, families,
4	and professions. I tell you this only because
5	some people mistakenly think transgenderism is a
6	lifestyle or that transgender women and
7	transgender men are playing a sexually perverted
8	game; it's no such thing.
9	A great American, Thomas Jefferson, said,
10	and I quote, "We cannot be complacent until two
11	conditions are met - every human being born on
12	this continent has right to equal, indeed
13	identical, treatment in the machine of the law.
14	Secondly, "Every human being born on this
15	continent has a right to equal opportunity and
16	modest prosperity, and until those conditions are
17	met, we cannot rest."
18	The Empire State Pride Agenda released
19	some facts in 2010 to indicate we are far from
20	meeting Jefferson's conditions.
21	Regarding the transgender community, 20.7
22	percent have incomes below \$10,000 a year. 28.4
23	percent have been victims of a serious assault
24	motivated by trans-phobic violence. Fully one-
25	third have been homeless at one time.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 94
2	Pride also found there is broad support
3	for transgender rights in New York State. 78
4	percent of the voters here are for it. Unions
5	with 2.1 million members are for it. 30 Fortune
6	500 companies located here are for it. 547
7	clergy and lay leaders in over 20 different
8	denominations are for it.
9	The Long Island transgender community
10	believes they have no human rights protection in
11	Nassau because every organization that lists
12	jurisdictions having transgender rights laws do
13	not list Nassau County. Our neighbors, New York
14	City and Suffolk County, plus over 100 other
15	enlightened jurisdictions are listed. And it's
16	important for our county to be listed.
17	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: You can continue. I
18	have a slip up here indicating that George
19	Valenti, you're speaking on his behalf as well?
20	MS. BORDEN: I'm sorry? What?
21	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Go ahead.
22	MS. BORDEN: And it's important for our
23	county to be listed.
24	On January 21, 2011, <i>Newsday</i> newspaper
25	printed an article titled, Planting Seeds of
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 95
2	Community Loyalty, by Paula Ellis, it said, and
3	again I quote, "People's loyalty and passion for
4	their community is overwhelmingly driven by just
5	three things - one, a community's social
6	offerings, like how much they care for one
7	another; two, how welcoming it is to all kinds of
8	people; and, three, it's aesthetics."
9	Well, we can be proud of Nassau's
10	aesthetics, but we need to demonstrate how much
11	we care for one another and how welcoming we are
12	to all kinds of people.
13	I am asking you to separate fiscal
14	conservatism from the social justice ideals of
15	our country's founding fathers. I am urging you
16	in the spirit of the intent of our nation's
17	Constitution to pass unambiguous human rights in
18	Nassau County, our County, simply because it's a
19	good thing for Nassau County and it's a fair
20	thing, the right thing, the American thing to do.
21	I thank you, and Thomas Jefferson would
22	thank you also.
23	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Thank you.
24	Steve Henaghan. Did I pronounce that
25	right?
	DECAL DEDODEINC CEDUICEC

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 96
2	MR. HENAGHAN: Good afternoon. My name
3	is Steve Henaghan, and I am here today in support
4	of a Gender Clarification Law amendment.
5	Even though I live in neighboring Suffolk
6	County, I have friends and family here in Nassau,
7	family coming from Westbury, New Hyde Park, and
8	Garden City Park. I felt that this was an
9	important enough issue to make the drive here to
10	speak on its behalf. But more so, I am here for
11	a dear friend, Patty Ruiz, who lived in New Hyde
12	Park.
13	I met Patty 14 years ago. Patty had
14	always known that she was transgendered. At
15	birth her name was Carlos. And when I met her in
16	1997, she had finally muscled up the courage to
17	transition and start to go out in public dressed
18	as a woman.
19	This did not go over well with some of
20	the local teens and 20-somethings in the
21	neighborhood where she lived. When Patty was
22	walking home with groceries in her arms, she was
23	pelted with paintballs more than once and she was
24	taunted by these people repeatedly. Patty called
25	the police and the police treated her as if she
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 97
2	was the criminal. It got so bad that at one
3	point Patty was afraid to come out of the house.
4	She suffered greatly. And with nowhere to turn
5	and no way to protect herself, she moved.
6	If even one transgendered person could
7	have the means to protect him or herself with a
8	Gender Clarification Law amendment, you must
9	enact one. Passing a law to help protect someone
10	from discrimination and harm is not a special
11	right, it is a human right. I can only say,
12	imagine if someone you loved was treated so
13	unfairly that no agency would help him or her
14	because they were not covered by law. Certainly,
15	you would not stand for that. Well these are the
16	people that we love.
17	Please, give them the ability to at least
18	protect themselves from hate and discrimination
19	and pass a Gender Clarification Law amendment.
20	Thank you.
21	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Jacobs.
22	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I just wanted to
23	thank you also. I wanted to thank everybody. I
24	want to say one thing, Joanne; you've
25	accomplished a few things.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 98
2	Number one. You've made it a topic of
3	conversation, which is very important. Number
4	two, I have to tell you - and I assume everyone
5	would agree - the fact that if this had come to
6	my attention at the time we passed that law and
7	we felt so good about it, it certainly would have
8	been included. We just did not know. I'm not
9	going to give any excuses. I was Presiding
10	Officer. I should have known. I didn't know.
11	But that's a very important part. But we do have
12	an opportunity now to correct something.
13	MS. BORDEN: I know that the intent, by
14	the very wording in the current law, actual or
15	perceived gender, throughout the law, and
16	especially at the head of the employment, the
17	housing accommodations, I know the intent was to
18	cover us and I hope that that intent is carried
19	out so that there is no ambiguity to the law at
20	all.
21	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Thank you. And I
22	assume you have a copy of the law that you've
23	given to people.
24	MS. BORDEN: I've distributed it.
25	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I mean- you've
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 99
2	distributed the law? And you have enough to
3	distribute to your people, that they know. I
4	just want them to have a copy. Okay.
5	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Ford.
6	LEGISLATOR FORD: Good morning. Ms.
7	Borden, over here. Thank you for coming down, as
8	well.
9	My question then would be that with the
10	change in the law that you're asking for, to not
11	only specify just gender but transgender as well,
12	is that language written in the other county's
13	laws as well?
14	MS. BORDEN: The language that's being
15	proposed is in New York City and many other
16	counties - I think it's in Westchester also. It
17	has become - the verbiage has been used to not
18	only cover transgender people, transgender women
19	and men, but to cover people that do not act
20	according to their stereotype.
21	I think in one of my speeches here I
22	mentioned the woman who was in line, qualified
23	for, the best one for the job and was not
24	promoted because they told her she has to wear
25	jewelry and makeup and take a charm course. She
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 100
2	is not transgender. She is not gay, lesbian,
3	whatever. She is a person who just doesn't
4	behave like the stereotype.
5	Also, I pointed out where this person who
6	was transgendered was hired by the Library of
7	Congress, no less. When it was found out that
8	she was transgendered, the decision to hire her
9	was reversed. It's for transgendered people and
10	also for non-transgendered people. Maybe a man
11	is perhaps too feminine to suite the tastes of
12	some individuals and we should give them the same
13	protection that I'm asking for me.
14	LEGISLATOR FORD: Discrimination really
15	has no place in our society. My question would
16	be - when you're saying that the laws that you
17	are asking for, where the transgender is actually
18	specified within the body of the law, the
19	legislation, you said that it's proposed for New
20	York City and Westchester County or has it
21	already been written and passed in those
22	counties?
23	MS. BORDEN: It passed in those counties.
24	It's written in for the definition of gender, and
25	of course gender is used throughout the law
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 101
2	itself.
3	LEGISLATOR FORD: And I know that you've
4	been in contact with our counsel, Chris Astuni.
5	Is it possible to get a copy of that legislation
6	sent over to his office or my office?
7	MS. BORDEN: Which legislation?
8	LEGISLATOR FORD: If it's possible to
9	get a copy of that actual legislation that's
10	either in Westchester County or in New York City
11	_
12	MS. BORDEN: Sure.
13	LEGISLATOR FORD: where it's indicated,
14	that change, and send it over to my counsel,
15	Chris Astuni. I know he's been writing to you
16	back and forth. I really would appreciate it.
17	MS. BORDEN: Yes. And it's exactly the
18	same in New York City where they had a Human
19	Rights Law and they had to pass an amendment to
20	clarify it. I think - I'm not 100 percent sure,
21	but I think it was the result of an unfavorable
22	court decision. But I will get one to you.
23	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Denise, I had asked
24	the Chair for - I just want to take one minute
25	and explain to you. I'm going to give you a copy
	RECAL REDORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 102
2	of the law which very clearly states that I
3	filed.
4	LEGISLATOR FORD: I read that. But we
5	just want to make sure - we just want to see it -
6	I just want to see that it's in the body of
7	another legislation.
8	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I know we have it so
9	I'll make sure you get that too.
10	LEGISLATOR FORD: Thank you.
11	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Thank you very much.
12	The half hour of public comment is
13	concluded. We will return for any remaining
14	slips at the conclusion of the legislative
15	meeting.
16	First item on the calendar is a hearing.
17	Mr. Clerk, would you call the necessary
18	resolution please.
19	CLERK MULLER: Item 1 on the calendar is
20	Procedural Resolution 3-2011, pursuant to
21	Resolution 162-2010, ratifying the action of the
22	Commissioner of Public Works of the County of
23	Nassau and preparing a map showing real property
24	and easements to be acquired and real property to
25	be released for the improvement of Ocean Avenue
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 103
2	from Forest Avenue from 300 feet north of Sunrise
3	Highway to Madison Street, additions of 1350-
4	plus-or-minus feet, and Merrick Road from
5	Rockland Avenue to .700-plus-or-minus feet east
6	of Ocean Avenue, distance of 110-plus-or-minus-
7	feet, in the Incorporated Village of Lynbrook and
8	Rockville Centre, Town of Hempstead, known as
9	County Attorney Proceeding Number 1235, and
10	authorizing the Clerk of the Nassau County
11	Legislature to publish a notice of filing of such
12	map in the Office of the Department of Public
13	Works of Nassau County, and that a public hearing
14	can be held concerning the adoption thereof, and
15	to send a copy of said notice by certified mail,
16	return receipt requested, to each owner affected.
17	Please entertain a motion to place this
18	matter before the Legislature and vote on the
19	procedural resolution.
20	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Could I have a
21	motion, please?
22	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So moved.
23	LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Second.
24	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Moved by Legislator
25	Ciotti, seconded by Legislator Gonsalves.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 104
2	All those in favor please say aye.
3	(Aye.)
4	Opposed?
5	(No verbal response.)
6	The item is carried.
7	CLERK MULLER: The hearing, pursuant to
8	Resolution 162-2010, ratifying the action of the
9	Commissioner of Public Works of the County of
10	Nassau, and preparing a map showing real property
11	and easements to be acquired, and real property
12	to be released from the improvement of Ocean
13	Avenue from Forest Avenue, from 300 feet north of
14	Sunrise Highway, to Madison Street, a distance of
15	1350-plus-or-minus feet, and Merrick Road from
16	Rockland Avenue to .700-plus-or-minus feet, east
17	of Ocean Avenue, a distance of 110-plus-or-minus
18	feet, in the Incorporated Village of Lynbrook and
19	Rockville Centre, Town of Hempstead, known as
20	County Attorney Proceeding 1235, and authorizing
21	the Clerk of the Nassau County Legislature to
22	publish a notice of filing of such map in the
23	Office of the Department of Public Works in
24	Nassau County, and for a public hearing to be
25	held concerning the adoption thereof, and to send

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 105
2	a copy of said notice by certified mail, return
3	receipt requested, to each owner affected
4	pursuant to procedural resolution that was
5	adopted today, March 21, 2011.
6	Please entertain a motion to place this
7	matter before the legislature and vote to open
8	the public hearing.
9	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So moved.
10	LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Second.
11	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Moved by Legislator
12	Ciotti, seconded by Legislator Gonsalves.
13	All those in favor of opening the hearing
14	please say aye.
15	(Aye.)
16	Any opposed?
17	(No verbal response.)
18	The hearing is open.
19	MR. WILLIAMS: Good afternoon. Erroll
20	Williams, County Attorney's office. This is a
21	public hearing portion of a county attorney
22	condemnation proceeding, and that's Proceeding
23	1235.
24	The resolution ratifying the map - the
25	map was ratified on July 19, 2010. This
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 106
2	proceeding involves 11 parcels. The purpose of
3	the project is to improve traffic flow and
4	safety. And as a result, it will also improve
5	air quality because it will reduce congestion.
6	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Does anybody have any
7	questions? Legislator Denenberg.
8	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: The purpose of
9	this hearing or this action is just to acquire
10	some of the property for condemnation in order to
11	improve the traffic flow?
12	MR. WILLIAMS: Correct.
13	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Okay. And
14	everyone was properly noticed?
15	MR. WILLIAMS: Everyone was properly
16	noticed both by certified mail and newspaper
17	advertising. For this particular purpose, for
18	the public hearing, as we proceed, there will be
19	further notifications.
20	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Right now there
21	has been no community opposition or anything,
22	correct?
23	MR. WILLIAMS: I think that's probably
24	because only one homeowner is affected. The
25	other parcels are Long Island Rail Road property
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 107
2	and LIPA property.
3	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Thank you.
4	MR. WILLIAMS: You're welcome.
5	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Becker.
6	LEGISLATOR BECKER: I appreciate
7	Legislator Denenberg's concern for this
8	intersection that's in my particular legislative
9	district and has been a problem for many, many
10	years. In fact, it is terribly unsafe. I've
11	been trying to get the county to fix this, and of
12	course we ran into some problems along the way,
13	because trying to get the property that was
14	necessary to completely redesign this
15	intersection - the biggest problem with this
16	intersection is heading west, it's a visual
17	nightmare and there's many, many accidents there.
18	So I appreciate the County moving forward with
19	this, and all I ask is just to get - not one of
20	your big maps but a small map of the properties
21	that you're looking to acquire. I appreciate
22	your moving forward with this.
23	MR. WILLIAMS: I will forward you a map.
24	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: I have some members
25	of the public who have indicated a desire to be
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11
2	heard on this matter. The first is Frank
3	Martucci of Bayville.
4	MR. MARTUCCI: Actually I support the
5	project. And I have two questions for Mr.
6	Williams, the first being, when is it going to
7	start, and the second would be -
8	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Could you lean into
9	the microphone? It's very hard to hear.
10	MR. MARTUCCI: Two questions. The first
11	is when is it going to start? And the second
12	being what will the duration of the project be?
13	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Okay. Is somebody
14	here from DPW?
15	MS. BOYLE: Donna Boyle, Nassau County
16	Department of Public Works. The project duration
17	is intended to take less than 18 months. As far
18	as the start date, I can't give you that. There
19	were some serious delays in getting this project
20	off the ground, as were mentioned earlier. Now
21	that those delays have been cleared up, we have
22	found out that the state and federal government
23	are both in an economic downturn. And there was
24	congestion mitigation money available for this
25	project; I'm not sure going forward that that

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 109
2	money is still available. We are hoping that it
3	makes the cut on the next transportation bill.
4	If so, nothing will affect the plans and the
5	County will be reimbursed for 80 percent of the
6	cost.
7	LEGISLATOR BECKER: This is the
8	intersection - I'm sorry. Through the Chair.
9	This is Ocean in Merrick?
10	MS. BOYLE: This is the intersection of
11	Ocean and Merrick as -
12	LEGISLATOR BECKER: Could you just
13	repeat your last comment there?
14	MS. BOYLE: There is a congestion
15	mitigation grant that Nassau County had got that
16	was part of the Transportation Act.
17	LEGISLATOR BECKER: Okay.
18	MS. BOYLE: The Transportation Act -
19	well, you guys know what the economic situation
20	is in both New York State and the federal
21	government. This was on the Surface
22	Transportation Bill, CMAC funded, which is a
23	congestion mitigation project, and that money may
24	or may not be available as we go forward.
25	LEGISLATOR BECKER: I have never heard

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 110
2	of any situation like that. I thought this was,
3	all along, a capital project for the County.
4	MS. BOYLE: No, there was federal money.
5	LEGISLATOR BECKER: I'd like to speak to
6	you about that and the Commissioner, because this
7	project must move forward. It's going on 14
8	years.
9	MS. BOYLE: Correct.
10	LEGISLATOR BECKER: This is the first
11	I'm hearing that any of the funding would be in
12	jeopardy.
13	MS. BOYLE: No. At this point what
14	happened was when it got delayed the funding was
15	all moved to the county funding, but we are
16	hoping to get federal money reimbursement for it.
17	LEGISLATOR BECKER: That's wonderful and
18	I appreciate that. But I don't want to hear that
19	this project is in any way in jeopardy because if
20	we don't receive the grants you just mentioned.
21	Please share that information with the
22	commissioner. And I want to know about that.
23	MS. BOYLE: Okay.
24	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Philip Healy from the
25	Village of Lynbrook.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 111
2	MR. HEALY: Good afternoon. We've been
3	- as Legislator Becker had mentioned -
4	LEGISLATOR BECKER: By the way, excuse
5	me, Phil. Mr. Healy is the Commissioner of the
6	Department of Public Works in the Village of
7	Lynbrook.
8	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Commissioner Healy,
9	welcome.
10	MR. HEALY: That's polite. Thank you.
11	As you had mentioned earlier, we have
12	been consulting with the county on various
13	designs for 14 years now. This project has to go
14	forward. The county - I'm just hearing for the
15	first time also that they decided to use the
16	money somewhere else, is not acceptable.
17	We have accident data there, injury data,
18	near death accidents that cannot continue. And
19	every time you have one, because of the poor road
20	design, Lynbrook has to respond to it, spending
21	our resources on it.
22	I'm a little concerned, because we
23	haven't heard since 2008, on the layout of the
24	intersection and the properties that have to be
25	acquired. We have concerns about how it would
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

_	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 112
2	impact the existing business there, with the
3	parking for their patrons, and the residents that
4	use that business. We need to preserve the
5	accessibility to that business.
6	Before this goes out, if we could, as you
7	mentioned, Legislator, if we could also get a map
8	to make sure that our concerns that we pointed
9	out three years ago are still being considered.
10	As the attorney said earlier, the traffic
11	mitigation is a huge one, especially in the
12	afternoon; southbound on Ocean Avenue the backup
13	is all the way to Peninsula Boulevard. It takes
14	the motorists 10 to 15 minutes sometimes to cross
15	that intersection.
16	Thank you for your help on it, and
17	anything you could do for us, we would appreciate
18	it.
19	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Is that person from
20	the county attorney's office still here? I'm
21	sorry. DPW. I'm sorry, I don't know your name.
22	Donna Boyle.
23	MS. BOYLE: Yes, I am still here.
24	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: You are DPW?
25	MS. BOYLE: I am DPW.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 113
2	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: So, I just had a
3	quick briefing from Dan McCloy who said that this
4	federal money is used for highway purposes.
5	MS. BOYLE: This particular federal
6	money was used for traffic congestion mitigation.
7	In this case we were installing an additional
8	left-turn lane, which will free up the - I'll
9	call it southbound movement.
10	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: At this site?
11	MS. BOYLE: At this site, correct.
12	Right not there's a slip ramp going northbound,
13	it takes you off of Merrick Road up towards
14	Peninsula Avenue. That whole intersection will
15	be reworked.
16	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: What I'm trying to
17	get at is it's reimbursement for -
18	MS. BOYLE: Correct.
19	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: So what difference
20	does it make in the project going forward if it's
21	a reimbursement? The money is in the capital
22	plan.
23	MS. BOYLE: Timing. Timing is
24	everything.
25	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: No, no. You're
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 114
2	missing my point. The money is in the capital
3	plan to do this project.
4	MS. BOYLE: Correct.
5	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: And then you're
6	hoping to get reimbursement under the federal
7	program.
8	MS. BOYLE: Correct.
9	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: But if you don't get
10	the reimbursement - reimbursement is just that,
11	it is reimbursement.
12	MS. BOYLE: Correct.
13	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: You spend the money
14	and then you go and get the reimbursement. So
15	this project can go forward.
16	MS. BOYLE: Correct.
17	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: So this project will
18	go forward.
19	MS. BOYLE: As long as everything falls
20	in place, as far as approving the map and all of
21	that, yes.
22	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Irregardless or
23	regardless of whatever the federal situation is?
24	MS. BOYLE: Correct.
25	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Okay. Thank you.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 115
2	MR. WILLIAMS: I just wanted to add
3	timing will be affected. If we seek
4	reimbursement there are certain steps that we
5	must follow and that extends the timeframe. If
6	don't seek reimbursement, I can acquire the
7	property tomorrow, basically.
8	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Say it again. I'm
9	sorry.
10	MR. WILLIAMS: The federal government
11	has certain procedural requirements that they
12	require that we follow in order to get reimbursed
13	and their procedures affect the timing because it
14	stretches it out. So the only affect will be
15	timing, the timing of the project.
16	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: But the confusion up
17	here I think has not to do with that, it has to
18	do with the fact - I just want it on the record
19	and I just want, for clarification, that this
20	project moves forward regardless of the status of
21	the federal reimbursement. If we get it, great;
22	if we don't get it, the project moves forward
23	anyway.
24	MR. WILLIAMS: That is correct.
25	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Okay.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

2LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: I have a question.3CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Ciotti.4LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So let me get this5straight then. I know there are procedures6regarding reimbursement.7MS. BOYLE: Right.8LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: What procedure would9preclude this from going forward right now?10MR. WILLIAMS: The procedure does not11preclude it from -12LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Say it again.13MR. WILLIAMS: The federal government14requires us to - they require two appraisals, the15initial appraisal of the property and a second16appraisal.17LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So that takes a18week, right?19MR. WILLIAMS: No, it does not.
 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So let me get this straight then. I know there are procedures regarding reimbursement. MS. BOYLE: Right. LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: What procedure would preclude this from going forward right now? MR. WILLIAMS: The procedure does not preclude it from - LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Say it again. MR. WILLIAMS: The federal government requires us to - they require two appraisals, the initial appraisal of the property and a second appraisal. LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So that takes a week, right?
<pre>5 straight then. I know there are procedures 6 regarding reimbursement. 7 MS. BOYLE: Right. 8 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: What procedure would 9 preclude this from going forward right now? 10 MR. WILLIAMS: The procedure does not 11 preclude it from - 12 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Say it again. 13 MR. WILLIAMS: The federal government 14 requires us to - they require two appraisals, the 15 initial appraisal of the property and a second 16 appraisal. 17 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So that takes a 18 week, right?</pre>
<pre>6 regarding reimbursement. 7 MS. BOYLE: Right. 8 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: What procedure would 9 preclude this from going forward right now? 10 MR. WILLIAMS: The procedure does not 11 preclude it from - 12 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Say it again. 13 MR. WILLIAMS: The federal government 14 requires us to - they require two appraisals, the 15 initial appraisal of the property and a second 16 appraisal. 17 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So that takes a 18 week, right?</pre>
7 MS. BOYLE: Right. 8 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: What procedure would 9 preclude this from going forward right now? 10 MR. WILLIAMS: The procedure does not 11 preclude it from - 12 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Say it again. 13 MR. WILLIAMS: The federal government 14 requires us to - they require two appraisals, the 15 initial appraisal of the property and a second 16 appraisal. 17 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So that takes a 18 week, right?
8 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: What procedure would 9 preclude this from going forward right now? 10 MR. WILLIAMS: The procedure does not 11 preclude it from - 12 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Say it again. 13 MR. WILLIAMS: The federal government 14 requires us to - they require two appraisals, the 15 initial appraisal of the property and a second 16 appraisal. 17 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So that takes a 18 week, right?
9 preclude this from going forward right now? 10 MR. WILLIAMS: The procedure does not 11 preclude it from - 12 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Say it again. 13 MR. WILLIAMS: The federal government 14 requires us to - they require two appraisals, the 15 initial appraisal of the property and a second 16 appraisal. 17 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So that takes a 18 week, right?
MR. WILLIAMS: The procedure does not preclude it from - LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Say it again. MR. WILLIAMS: The federal government requires us to - they require two appraisals, the initial appraisal of the property and a second appraisal. LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So that takes a week, right?
<pre>11 preclude it from - 12 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Say it again. 13 MR. WILLIAMS: The federal government 14 requires us to - they require two appraisals, the 15 initial appraisal of the property and a second 16 appraisal. 17 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So that takes a 18 week, right?</pre>
12 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Say it again. 13 MR. WILLIAMS: The federal government 14 requires us to - they require two appraisals, the 15 initial appraisal of the property and a second 16 appraisal. 17 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So that takes a 18 week, right?
MR. WILLIAMS: The federal government requires us to - they require two appraisals, the initial appraisal of the property and a second appraisal. LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So that takes a week, right?
14 requires us to - they require two appraisals, the 15 initial appraisal of the property and a second 16 appraisal. 17 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So that takes a 18 week, right?
<pre>15 initial appraisal of the property and a second 16 appraisal. 17 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So that takes a 18 week, right?</pre>
<pre>16 appraisal. 17 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So that takes a 18 week, right?</pre>
17 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So that takes a 18 week, right?
18 week, right?
19 MR. WILLIAMS: No, it does not.
20 LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: What's the delay in
21 getting an appraisal?
22 MR. WILLIAMS: The contracts have to be
23 approved. The federal government also requires
24 us to reach out to a title company. In the past
25 we have done our title work in house. The

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 117
2	federal government also requires -
3	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Hold on. Let's just
4	break it down real quick.
5	You need a contract. When are you going
6	to have that done by?
7	MR. WILLIAMS: I have the contract for
8	the appraiser and the review appraiser already
9	in.
10	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Let's simplify it,
11	keeping it one at a time. When will the contract
12	be done by?
13	MR. WILLIAMS: When it goes through the
14	approval process.
15	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: When will it be done
16	by is the question. How long?
17	MR. WILLIAMS: The approval process I
18	believe is at least two months.
19	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Okay. And then
20	before you have the contract signed you have to
21	select a title company or no?
22	MR. WILLIAMS: Yes.
23	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Okay. So how hard
24	is it to select a title company?
25	MR. WILLIAMS: It's not difficult at

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 118
2	all. We also then have to prepare contracts.
3	That contract has to go through an approval
4	process.
5	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Let me tell you what
6	I'm hearing. There is no magic to what's going
7	on here, number one. In fact, it sounds quite
8	simple as to what needs to be done. If you have
9	a timing problem, we understand that. But
10	somebody up there factiously said timing is
11	everything. And if I heard correctly, I heard
12	something about 14 years that there's been a
13	problem there. So timing is more than
14	everything. In this case it's crucial that
15	something be done. It's almost embarrassing to
16	hear what I'm hearing and to hear what Mr. Becker
17	had to say to you.
18	And then I heard back that the money had
19	been spent, okay. And the implication with that
20	was we have to wait to see if we can get the
21	money before we can do more work. And until our
22	majority leader said to you, can we do it without
23	it? And he was told yes. I was left with the
24	impression that it couldn't be done. So let me
25	say this very simply.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 119
2	If it takes two months to get a contract
3	or an approval or whatever that procedure is, I
4	can understand that. It would seem to me by the
5	end of this week that you could put a title
6	company in place so that prong of the journey
7	down this road - and that's not a pun - should be
8	able to be done. So I'm going to renew my
9	question.
10	How long will it take to put this in
11	place? Two months?
12	MR. WILLIAMS: I can say to you that I
13	can acquire the properties by condemnation in
14	three months. But -
15	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Now it's three
16	months.
17	MR. WILLIAMS: I'll even say two. But
18	what I'll say to you then is that when I turn
19	around and ask New York State for reimbursement,
20	we won't get it. So I'm trying to follow their
21	procedures properly so when that when we turn to
22	the state to get reimbursement, we get the funds.
23	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Right. And that's
24	why I'm asking you what I'm asking you.
25	Procedurally, to follow what you need to get
	DECNI DEDODUTNO CEDVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 120
2	done, you need two to three months. Correct?
3	MR. WILLIAMS: That's a good guestimate.
4	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Now it's a
5	guestimate. Is it three to six months? Is it
6	six months to 14 years? Which aspect is it?
7	MR. WILLIAMS: It is not 14 years. It is
8	very difficult for me, sir, to say to you - to
9	give you a definitive timeframe. But what I can
10	say to you is the project will go forward
11	regardless.
12	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Why wasn't this
13	project moved months ago? Why now? Why does it
14	have to be probed as heavily as it's being probed
15	in order to get it off the dime?
16	MS. BOYLE: I can answer on to why this
17	project went into a dead zone. This project has
18	been on the DPW books for over 15 years. We
19	attempted to acquire property. We were at this
20	stage 14 years ago. One of the parcels had
21	contamination in it. That stopped the project.
22	Until that site was cleaned up Nassau County
23	could not advance the acquisition map.
24	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Was it cleaned up?
25	MS. BOYLE: The site has now been
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 121
2	cleaned up and the project is now advancing.
3	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: When was it cleaned
4	up? What year?
5	MS. BOYLE: I would say two years ago we
6	got the clear from the DEC.
7	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Okay.
8	MS. BOYLE: And we have since advanced
9	the project at that point. As far as -
10	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: What was the
11	roadblock two years ago? If I hear that it's two
12	to six months or two to four months, what as the
13	roadblock two years ago?
14	MS. BOYLE: Two years ago we started our
15	design, once we got the approval that the project
16	was clean. The acquisition process takes
17	approximately two years if we don't use the
18	federal system. If we use the federal system it
19	adds another six months. If you say don't try
20	for federal reimbursement, the project will
21	advance forward - I won't say in what would be
22	considered a timely fashion, because it's
23	obviously been on the books for 15 years. But it
24	would advance forward faster than if we attempt
25	to go for federal reimbursement.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 122
2	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So as we sit here
3	today, what's the end game on this?
4	MS. BOYLE: The end game is that it
5	appears that you, as a body, would prefer that
6	Nassau County advance this project using only
7	county funds, which will speed it up by
8	approximately six to eight months.
9	LEGISLATOR BECKER: That's very helpful.
10	Through the Chair.
11	How much money are we seeking to get?
12	LEGISLATOR BECKER: The federal grant or
13	the project costs?
14	LEGISLATOR BECKER: What reimbursement
15	are we looking for?
16	MS. BOYLE: It was approximately 80
17	percent of the construction cost, and the
18	construction cost was currently estimated at 2.5
19	million.
20	LEGISLATOR BECKER: I have to say that's
21	a lot of money to put aside and wait, say, six
22	months. But as my colleague, Legislator Ciotti,
23	has been saying, that was like two years ago.
24	Now, I want you to understand - I spoke
25	to somebody in the commissioner's office - I
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 123
2	forget who it was - and we spoke that this
3	project was going to break ground in August.
4	MS. BOYLE: That can happen if we do not
5	attempt to go for federal funding.
6	LEGISLATOR BECKER: So when did we
7	decide that we wanted to go for federal funding?
8	MS. BOYLE: The project has always been
9	on the books for federal funding. The economic
10	climate encouraged the decision to go for federal
11	funding again.
12	LEGISLATOR BECKER: And at this
13	particular point it's not necessarily guaranteed
14	that this project -
15	MS. BOYLE: Correct, it is not
16	guaranteed.
17	LEGISLATOR BECKER: the money would be
18	there or the project would qualify.
19	MS. BOYLE: The project will qualify,
20	that part has been determined. The funding being
21	available has not been determined. You guys hear
22	what's going on in Washington, D.C., as well as I
23	do. The continuing resolutions in Washington,
24	D.C., will affect this project.
25	LEGISLATOR BECKER: Why do I have to
	RECAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 124
2	have a legislative meeting to hear about this,
3	though? Why does this have to come up at a
4	legislative hearing, that now we're looking for
5	federal funding and now I've got to feel bad if
6	we don't get 80 percent of \$2.5 million after
7	waiting 14 or 15 years?
8	I was told by the commissioner's office
9	that you were going to buy the land, the
10	drawing's apparently already made, and it's just
11	a matter of just moving forward, we're going to
12	break ground in August, no later the beginning of
13	September.
14	MS. BOYLE: Because the -
15	LEGISLATOR BECKER: Listen. It's not
16	for you -
17	MS. BOYLE: available federal funding
18	just came back.
19	LEGISLATOR BECKER: to answer, because
20	you can't answer the question. I just want you
21	to know that I'm really angry and upset. Also, I
22	would like to - but primarily, I would like you
23	to get my commissioner and the Department of
24	Public Works - I don't even have a look at the
25	map and he doesn't either.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 125
2	MS. BOYLE: I have maps with me.
3	LEGISLATOR BECKER: Well, make sure
4	that, most importantly, he gets them because he's
5	been working on this intersection for the last 14
6	years and they had some great, great ideas that I
7	hope that we've incorporated into.
8	For now, Presiding Officer, I think we
9	just should move on and we'll have to figure out
10	how we're going to pay for this. It's hard for
11	the County to give up 80 percent of 2.5 million.
12	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: I understand. I just
13	wanted to get on the record that obviously the
14	federal reimbursement is important, but the
15	project goes forward regardless.
16	Anybody else?
17	(No verbal response.)
18	Any other public comment?
19	(No verbal response.)
20	I'll take a motion to close the hearing.
21	LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: So moved.
22	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Second.
23	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Moved by Legislator
24	Gonsalves, seconded by Legislator Ciotti.
25	All those in favor of closing the hearing

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 126
2	please say aye.
3	(Aye.)
4	Any opposed?
5	(No verbal response.)
6	The hearing is closed.
7	I'm going to call the consent calendar,
8	which are the items that have been debated
9	sufficiently in committees, that with the consent
10	of the Minority we're just going to block vote
11	those items to approve them.
12	I'm going to call the consent calendar,
13	which is Item Number 2, a vote on proposed local
14	law Number 10; Item Number 4, Ordinance Number
15	17; Item 5, Ordinance Number 18; Item 6,
16	Ordinance Number 19; Item 7, Ordinance Number 20;
17	Item 8, Ordinance Number 21; Item 9, Ordinance
18	Number 22; Item 10, Ordinance Number 23; Item 11,
19	Ordinance Number 24; Item 12, Ordinance Number
20	25; Item 13, Ordinance Number 26; Item 14,
21	Ordinance Number 27; Item 16, Ordinance Number
22	28; Item 16, Ordinance Number 29; Item 17,
23	Ordinance Number 49; Item 18, Resolution Number
24	50; Item 19, Resolution Number 51; Item 20,
25	Resolution Number 52; Item 21, Resolution Number

1	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 127
2	53; Item 22, Resolution Number 54; Item 23,
3	Resolution Number 55; Item 24, Resolution Number
4	56; Item 25, Resolution Number 57; Item 26,
5	Resolution Number 58; Item 27, Resolution Number
6	59; Item 28, Resolution Number 60; Item Number
7	29, Resolution Number 61; Item Number 35,
8	Resolution Number 67; Item Number 37, Resolution
9	69; 38, Resolution 70; 39, Resolution 71; 40,
10	Resolution 72; 41, Resolution 73; 42, Resolution
11	74; 43, Resolution 75; 44, Resolution 76; 45,
12	Resolution 77; 46, Resolution 78; 47, Resolution
13	79; 48, Resolution 80; 49, Resolution 81; 50,
14	Resolution 82; 51, Resolution Number 83; 52,
15	Resolution Number 84; 53, Resolution Number 85.
16	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So moved.
17	LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Second.
18	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Moved by Legislator
19	Ciotti, seconded by Legislator Gonsalves.
20	All those in favor - is there any public
21	comment on any of these items? Yes. Chuck
22	Cutolo.
23	MR. CUTOLO: Chuck Cutolo, Director of
24	Governmental Affairs, Nassau Community College.
25	Today has been a long day and coming, I'm
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

speaking with respect to Item 39 dealing with the transfer of the Navy property. I just want to take a few moments to express my gratitude to those whose hard work has enabled the item to come before you today. I expressed my gratitude when this item was before the Planning Committee. But I'd like to bring it to the attention of the members of the Full Legislature, all the work that went into it and to express my gratitude here as well. First, I'd like to thank Carl Schroeder and the folks from the County for their work in laboring with the Navy and Avalon Bay to bring us where we are today. Second, I want to thank our congressional delegation for its support. I think it's fair to say that when the representatives of the Navy met the representatives of the County and the College in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, the concerns of the College and the County with respect to this land were not among the highest things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our congressional delegation - Senator Schumer, then-	1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 128
4 take a few moments to express my gratitude to 5 those whose hard work has enabled the item to 6 come before you today. I expressed my gratitude 7 when this item was before the Planning Committee. 8 But I'd like to bring it to the attention of the 9 members of the Full Legislature, all the work 10 that went into it and to express my gratitude 11 here as well. 12 First, I'd like to thank Carl Schroeder 13 and the folks from the County for their 14 meticulous, their persistence, and their intense 15 work in laboring with the Navy and Avalon Bay to 16 bring us where we are today. 17 Second, I want to thank our congressional 18 delegation for its support. I think it's fair to 19 say that when the representatives of the Navy met 20 the representatives of the County and the College 21 in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, 22 the concerns of the College and the County with 23 respect to this land were not among the highest 24 things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	2	speaking with respect to Item 39 dealing with the
those whose hard work has enabled the item to come before you today. I expressed my gratitude when this item was before the Planning Committee. But I'd like to bring it to the attention of the members of the Full Legislature, all the work that went into it and to express my gratitude here as well. First, I'd like to thank Carl Schroeder and the folks from the County for their meticulous, their persistence, and their intense work in laboring with the Navy and Avalon Bay to bring us where we are today. Second, I want to thank our congressional delegation for its support. I think it's fair to say that when the representatives of the Navy met the representatives of the County with respect to this land were not among the highest things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	3	transfer of the Navy property. I just want to
6 come before you today. I expressed my gratitude 7 when this item was before the Planning Committee. 8 But I'd like to bring it to the attention of the 9 members of the Full Legislature, all the work 10 that went into it and to express my gratitude 11 here as well. 12 First, I'd like to thank Carl Schroeder 13 and the folks from the County for their 14 meticulous, their persistence, and their intense 15 work in laboring with the Navy and Avalon Bay to 16 bring us where we are today. 17 Second, I want to thank our congressional 18 delegation for its support. I think it's fair to 19 say that when the representatives of the Navy met 20 the representatives of the County and the College 21 in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, 22 the concerns of the College and the County with 23 respect to this land were not among the highest 24 things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	4	take a few moments to express my gratitude to
when this item was before the Planning Committee. But I'd like to bring it to the attention of the members of the Full Legislature, all the work that went into it and to express my gratitude here as well. First, I'd like to thank Carl Schroeder and the folks from the County for their meticulous, their persistence, and their intense work in laboring with the Navy and Avalon Bay to bring us where we are today. Second, I want to thank our congressional delegation for its support. I think it's fair to say that when the representatives of the Navy met the representatives of the County and the College in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, the concerns of the College and the County with respect to this land were not among the highest things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	5	those whose hard work has enabled the item to
 But I'd like to bring it to the attention of the members of the Full Legislature, all the work that went into it and to express my gratitude here as well. First, I'd like to thank Carl Schroeder and the folks from the County for their meticulous, their persistence, and their intense work in laboring with the Navy and Avalon Bay to bring us where we are today. Second, I want to thank our congressional delegation for its support. I think it's fair to say that when the representatives of the Navy met the representatives of the County and the College in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, the concerns of the College and the County with respect to this land were not among the highest things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our 	6	come before you today. I expressed my gratitude
 9 members of the Full Legislature, all the work 10 that went into it and to express my gratitude 11 here as well. 12 First, I'd like to thank Carl Schroeder 13 and the folks from the County for their 14 meticulous, their persistence, and their intense 15 work in laboring with the Navy and Avalon Bay to 16 bring us where we are today. 17 Second, I want to thank our congressional 18 delegation for its support. I think it's fair to 19 say that when the representatives of the Navy met 20 the representatives of the County and the College 21 in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, 22 the concerns of the College and the County with 23 respect to this land were not among the highest 24 things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our 	7	when this item was before the Planning Committee.
10 that went into it and to express my gratitude 11 here as well. 12 First, I'd like to thank Carl Schroeder 13 and the folks from the County for their 14 meticulous, their persistence, and their intense 15 work in laboring with the Navy and Avalon Bay to 16 bring us where we are today. 17 Second, I want to thank our congressional 18 delegation for its support. I think it's fair to 19 say that when the representatives of the Navy met 20 the representatives of the County and the College 21 in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, 22 the concerns of the College and the County with 23 respect to this land were not among the highest 24 things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	8	But I'd like to bring it to the attention of the
11 here as well. 12 First, I'd like to thank Carl Schroeder 13 and the folks from the County for their 14 meticulous, their persistence, and their intense 15 work in laboring with the Navy and Avalon Bay to 16 bring us where we are today. 17 Second, I want to thank our congressional 18 delegation for its support. I think it's fair to 19 say that when the representatives of the Navy met 20 the representatives of the County and the College 21 in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, 22 the concerns of the College and the County with 23 respect to this land were not among the highest 24 things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	9	members of the Full Legislature, all the work
12First, I'd like to thank Carl Schroeder13and the folks from the County for their14meticulous, their persistence, and their intense15work in laboring with the Navy and Avalon Bay to16bring us where we are today.17Second, I want to thank our congressional18delegation for its support. I think it's fair to19say that when the representatives of the Navy met20the representatives of the County and the College21in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street,22the concerns of the College and the County with23respect to this land were not among the highest24things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	10	that went into it and to express my gratitude
and the folks from the County for their meticulous, their persistence, and their intense work in laboring with the Navy and Avalon Bay to bring us where we are today. Second, I want to thank our congressional delegation for its support. I think it's fair to say that when the representatives of the Navy met the representatives of the County and the College in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, the concerns of the College and the County with respect to this land were not among the highest things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	11	here as well.
14 meticulous, their persistence, and their intense 15 work in laboring with the Navy and Avalon Bay to 16 bring us where we are today. 17 Second, I want to thank our congressional 18 delegation for its support. I think it's fair to 19 say that when the representatives of the Navy met 20 the representatives of the County and the College 21 in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, 22 the concerns of the College and the County with 23 respect to this land were not among the highest 24 things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	12	First, I'd like to thank Carl Schroeder
15 work in laboring with the Navy and Avalon Bay to bring us where we are today. 17 Second, I want to thank our congressional delegation for its support. I think it's fair to say that when the representatives of the Navy met the representatives of the County and the College in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, the concerns of the College and the County with respect to this land were not among the highest things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	13	and the folks from the County for their
16 bring us where we are today. 17 Second, I want to thank our congressional 18 delegation for its support. I think it's fair to 19 say that when the representatives of the Navy met 20 the representatives of the County and the College 21 in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, 22 the concerns of the College and the County with 23 respect to this land were not among the highest 24 things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	14	meticulous, their persistence, and their intense
17 Second, I want to thank our congressional 18 delegation for its support. I think it's fair to 19 say that when the representatives of the Navy met 20 the representatives of the County and the College 21 in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, 22 the concerns of the College and the County with 23 respect to this land were not among the highest 24 things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	15	work in laboring with the Navy and Avalon Bay to
18 delegation for its support. I think it's fair to 19 say that when the representatives of the Navy met 20 the representatives of the County and the College 21 in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, 22 the concerns of the College and the County with 23 respect to this land were not among the highest 24 things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	16	bring us where we are today.
<pre>19 say that when the representatives of the Navy met 20 the representatives of the County and the College 21 in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, 22 the concerns of the College and the County with 23 respect to this land were not among the highest 24 things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our</pre>	17	Second, I want to thank our congressional
20 the representatives of the County and the College 21 in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, 22 the concerns of the College and the County with 23 respect to this land were not among the highest 24 things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	18	delegation for its support. I think it's fair to
21 in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street, 22 the concerns of the College and the County with 23 respect to this land were not among the highest 24 things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	19	say that when the representatives of the Navy met
the concerns of the College and the County with respect to this land were not among the highest things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	20	the representatives of the County and the College
23 respect to this land were not among the highest 24 things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	21	in April of 2002 in a room in one West Street,
24 things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our	22	the concerns of the College and the County with
	23	respect to this land were not among the highest
25 congressional delegation - Senator Schumer, then-	24	things on the Navy's agenda. But thanks to our
	25	congressional delegation - Senator Schumer, then-

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 129
2	Senator Clinton, Congresswoman McCarthy,
3	Congressman King, and Congressman Israel - we
4	were able to elevate the concerns of the College
5	and the County with respect to this land so it
6	was high up on the Navy's agenda.
7	Time and again, when we would - when the
8	project looked like it was going off course or
9	getting bogged down, that expression of
10	congressional support came in handy and made the
11	project again go on track; in fact, in one time,
12	within one hour of the time the phone call went.
13	I think it's fair to say that without that
14	congressional support we would not be here today.
15	Finally, I would like to thank Jeff
16	Forchelli who, working with the College,
17	developed the site plan concept for this idea, to
18	make the Navy recognize that it could get all the
19	value that it needed from this entire parcel,
20	from that land that was just north of the tracks,
21	thereby allowing a transfer of the land south of
22	the tracks for the College's and the County's use
23	for just one dollar.
24	I will be brief, but just let me end with
25	this.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 130
2	I know that I've done a lot of thanking
3	today. But when it takes almost a decade of hard
4	work to produce a win-win situation like this,
5	then success stands on the shoulders of many
6	people, and I just wanted to thank them and
7	express my gratitude to them.
8	Thank you very much.
9	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Chuck, I know the
10	Presiding Officer is speaking to someone but I
11	just want to say something to you.
12	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Jacobs.
13	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Thank you, Peter.
14	I just want to say to you that having
15	worked with you so many years and knowing how
16	your heart has been in this and all that you have
17	done - and I've heard all the thank yous, and I'm
18	sure that your hears on Capitol Hill certainly
19	helped you to navigate this coming around the way
20	it is. I just want to thank you, because
21	sometimes the very person who has been the center
22	of that wheel, sometimes the thank you gets
23	forgotten. But I appreciate it, I'm sure we all
24	do.
25	MR. CUTOLO: Thank you very much. Just
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11
2	doing my job for the College. Thank you very
3	much.
4	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Now, just before we
5	vote, we have an amendment in the nature of a
6	substitution to Clerk Item 790, which is an
7	amendment for the purpose of including a final
8	version of the license and operating agreement
9	that is the subject of the ordinance.
10	I'll offer the amendment.
11	LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Second.
12	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: And I have a second
13	by Legislator Gonsalves.
14	All those in favor of the amendment
15	please say aye.
16	(Aye.)
17	Any opposed?
18	(No verbal response.)
19	The item is amended.
20	Now, on all of the items called
21	inclusively, all those in favor please say aye.
22	(Aye.)
23	Any opposed?
24	(No verbal response.)
25	The ayes have it.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

131

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 132
2	Okay. Now we're going to go to - there
3	will be a break for a Rules Committee meeting, so
4	I'm going to try and get as much of this in and
5	get the speakers who are here and wish to be
6	heard up. So we're going to start with Item
7	Number 30, which is Resolution - let me just
8	issue a congratulation to Dr. McCann for his
9	appointment to the Nassau University Medical
10	Board. Doctor, congratulations.
11	DR. MCCANN: Thank you.
12	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Thank you.
13	Item Number 30, Resolution Number 62,
14	which is a resolution confirming the appointment
15	by the county executive of Michael E. Kilbride to
16	the position of Director of Veterans Service
17	Agency.
18	May I have a motion, please?
19	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: So moved.
20	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Second.
21	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Moved by Legislator
22	Dunne, seconded by Legislator Ciotti.
23	Mr. May, is Mr. Kilbride here?
24	MR. MAY: I apologize, Mr. Presiding
25	Officer. Yes, Mr. Kilbride is here.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11133
2	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Good afternoon, Mr.
3	Kilbride.
4	MR. KILBRIDE: Good afternoon, sir.
5	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: You've been appointed
6	by the county executive to be the Director of
7	Veterans Service Agency, which is subject to
8	county legislative confirmation, which is the
9	item that is in front of us as of right now.
10	Before I call upon legislators and/or members of
11	the public, is there anything you'd like to say
12	to the Legislature?
13	MR. KILBRIDE: Yes. I'm honored to be
14	here before you. I'm also honored that the
15	County Exec has chosen me to take this position.
16	And I look forward to working with any one, all
17	of you.
18	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Thank you. We have
19	your resume. Do any legislators have any
20	questions for Mr. Kilbride?
21	(No verbal response.)
22	I have an extensive list of public
23	comment here, which I'm going to ask you if you
24	would stand aside. And I'm going to call up -
25	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I'm sorry.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 134
2	Presiding Officer Schmitt, just - we just want to
3	say, as a Minority, we're going to reserve our
4	questions until after the public has spoken.
5	It's been a long day, and I'm sure folks have to
6	get ready to leave. So rather than engage in
7	debate, we'd rather hear from the folks who have
8	come down here today.
9	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: That's fine.
10	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you.
11	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Paul Masi (phonetic).
12	Paul had to leave. Where is the letter? Mr.
13	Clerk, do you have the letter? Please make it -
14	would you read the letter into the record,
15	please, or make it part of the record? Just make
16	it part of the record. That's a letter in
17	support of?
18	CLERK MULLER: Yes, it is. I'll make a
19	copy and distribute it to all the legislators and
20	then I'll just make a copy of that for the
21	reporter.
22	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Joseph Ingino, V.A.
23	Chapter 82, Lindenhurst.
24	MR. INGINO: I thank everybody for giving
25	me a chance to speak. Most of you, all of you, I
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 135
2	think I know everybody that's up there, I've
3	dealt with you one way or another.
4	I'm here as a Vietnam Vet, the President
5	of VVA Chapter 82, which I'm on my last couple of
6	months of. Again, I'm a Vietnam advocate, which
7	most of you know. I go out there in the public
8	and I try to save Vietnam Vets' lives.
9	I understand what the County Executive
10	did. It's his call. He is the County Executive.
11	The President comes into the White House, he puts
12	his people into office.
13	Mike Kilbride is now in charge of
14	veterans' services. As far as what we've heard,
15	as long as everybody feels like I do, that the
16	man has to have a chance to go out there and
17	prove himself, that's how I feel. I feel give
18	Mike a chance. Let him go out there and see what
19	goes on.
20	We had Matt Rufano (phonetic) in there;
21	certain people didn't like Matt Rufano. Certain
22	people might not have liked Pat. I don't know.
23	I don't want to play political games. I'm trying
24	to keep veterans alive walking the streets.
25	Vietnam Vets are dying faster than World War II
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 136
2	vets. I don't know how many of you know that,
3	but I've been up here many times screaming to try
4	to get the county to keep agencies open. And you
5	know that with the one that was on John Street
6	when I came here. And I'll keep fighting for
7	veterans as long as I can.
8	I don't live in this county anymore, but
9	I love this county. I live in Suffolk. Yes, I
10	do. People say to me how can you be the
11	president of a Nassau County chapter. Well,
12	because I got voted in by my members. For the
13	last four years I've been a president of that
14	chapter. I'm leaving, finally, because of health
15	issues, not that I want to leave.
16	Like I say, I'm here in support if this
17	is what the county executive says Mike Kilbride
18	is going to be his person, then give him the job.
19	Let's see what he can do. Thank you.
20	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Thank you. Connie
21	Steers.
22	MR. STEERS: How are you doing?
23	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Good afternoon. Good
24	to see you.
25	MR. STEERS: Legislators, I know a lot
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

516-747-7353

1	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11
2	of you guys up there and I know Peter for almost
3	25, 30 years. That's when he used to be young.
4	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Fortunately, I'm
5	still good looking.
6	MR. STEERS: I'm here - I'm the State
7	Commander of the Military Auditor of the Purple
8	Heart. I got elected last April. I'm proud I
9	was from Nassau County. I'm the first Commander
10	from Nassau County for the Purple Heart.
11	I support Mike Kilbride. I'll tell you,
12	I got back a lot of years with the Kilbride
13	family. I knew his grandfather, boy was he
14	something, and his father. Good thing he was -
15	he was a Marine but he was good.
16	I was handed this letter. Somebody is
17	going to bring up qualifications for Michael
18	later. And this letter is from a gal in
19	Levittown, and this is about new presumptive for
20	Agent Orange in ALS.
21	I recently read in Newsday that you had
22	the foresight to promote Michael Kilbride. With
23	having had the pleasure in benefitting from Mr.
24	Kilbride's expertise and kindness while dealing
25	with the veterans' administration, I am most
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

37

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11
2	qualified to tell you Nassau will be very lucky
3	you made this choice.
4	We first met Michael in 2007 when my
5	husband Ronald McKenzie was diagnosed with ALS.
6	When ALS became a service-connected illness, Mr.
7	Kilbride called me months after my husband's
8	death. He remained in contact with our family,
9	he provided forms, made sure they were filled out
10	correctly, and that I had provided all the
11	documents needed. He then picked them up at my
12	house and sent them in for us. We never would
13	have known of this benefit without his call, it's
14	as simple as that.
15	Our lives have been changed. The VA
16	sends me a check every month, paid for the rest
17	of my son's masters, and will contribute to his
18	doctorate. This will be because Mr. Kilbride
19	remembered a family's experiencing a horrific
20	illness.
21	Thank you for your time and for rewarding
22	the kind care and professionalism of Mr.
23	Kilbride.
24	Is that ain't a serious qualification,
25	having a new presumptive ALS and a family
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 139
2	surviving with it.
3	I appreciate your time to hear me. I
4	know a lot of you people don't want to hear me
5	most of the time, but that's the way it goes. So
6	I thank you for listening to me. And have a good
7	day. Thank you.
8	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Thank you, Connie.
9	Steven R. Fletcher.
10	MR. FLETCHER: Hello.
11	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Hello.
12	MR. FLETCHER: My name is Stephen
13	Fletcher. I'm a U.S. Marine Corps Vietnam
14	Veteran.
15	Until today, all my comments have been
16	positive statements in support of Pat Yngstrom.
17	
	But now at the final hour I find it necessary to
18	implore each member of this Legislature to use
19	the power of their vote to disallow the
20	appointment of Mike Kilbride to the position of
21	Director of Veterans Affairs. With that
22	appointment, Mike Kilbride will be charged with
23	the responsibility of representing thousands of
24	veterans in our County, and I have seen that he
25	is not able to represent even himself, alone, in

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 140
2	a good light.
3	Thank you.
4	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Dan Brandi.
5	MR. BRANDI: I don't know anybody up
6	there, maybe one person. I'm not here to knock
7	the Kilbride Family and I'm not here to praise
8	them. I'm not here to talk about who is going to
9	win and who is going to lose. I am here strictly
10	for the 200,000 veterans in this County, and
11	that's who I am speaking for. And I want them to
12	be sure that they are going to have the proper
13	capable person in that position. So I'll give
14	you my story.
15	First, I would like to thank some of the
16	legislators up here that had the courtesy of
17	calling me back; some of you didn't and some of
18	you did. And I want to thank Mrs. Judith Jacobs.
19	Where are you Judith? Please feel free to call
20	me, you have my number. If you need any help,
21	call me.
22	Ms. Diane Yatauro, Mrs. Yatauro, thank
23	you very much. And you get the same thing. You
24	called, it was a nice conversation.
25	Mrs. Judi Bosworth. Judi, all I can say
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 141
2	about you is that I know Joe Lebrizzi (phonetic)
3	loves you. He had a flutter in his heart and he
4	always talks about you, so you have to be a nice
5	person.
6	Frances Becker, I talked to you. I don't
7	know where you're at. We had a good
8	conversation. I trust that you would weigh all
9	the facts, you told me that, and that you would
10	vote on the facts. Is that right?
11	Mr. Howard Kopel, you're my man. You
12	told me that you were the best looking, the
13	tallest, and everything else. So I'll reserve
14	that. You're better looking than he is.
15	Ladies and gentlemen of the Legislature,
16	my name is Dan Brandi - B-R-A-N-D-I. I say I
17	because everybody makes an Irishman out of me by
18	putting a Y there, and I'm not. I am a former
19	member of Mr. Mangano's Committee on Veterans'
20	Affair, and I say former because I don't belong
21	to it anymore. I'm also the President of the New
22	York City/Long Island Chapter of the Chosen Few.
23	For you people not familiar, we'll talk about it
24	later.
25	I have submitted three letters to you in
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 142
2	reference to this meeting, including the
3	professional qualifications and the deep concerns
4	that Mr. Yngstrom has for the veterans and the
5	ones that he represented. Also, Pat's
6	termination or why he was let go was strictly
7	political.
8	I also stated that Kilbride's appointment
9	was a political maneuver and that he will not
10	obtain the same standards of accomplishment that
11	Mr. Yngstrom did. The new appointee does not
12	instill the support of all the veterans'
13	community.
14	Michael Kilbride does not have the
15	educational background. He does not belong to
16	all the veterans groups that he claims. He does
17	not have the proper administration experience and
18	has no skills for that job, especially in dealing
19	with his subordinates and/or coworkers. His
20	temper and arrogance and anger towards one of his
21	employees, which resulted in a police action
22	against him. His case report is 211CROO16326;
23	you have all that information up there. Officer
24	Moran (phonetic) and the Nassau County Police
25	Department, the Eighth Precinct. This incident

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 143
2	occurred on the morning of March 8, 2011, in the
3	offices of the Veterans Service Committee -
4	Building at 1425 Old Country Road, Plainview.
5	Please revert to the submitted photos and case
6	report for details. The employee in question
7	reports that he is frightened to go to work. I
8	will not give you his name. If you want his
9	name, you can get it on the police report.
10	On another occasion, on March 7, 2011,
11	Mr. Kilbride was interviewed outside this
12	chamber, right in the hallway out here. When the
13	reporter from Channel 12 asked him a simple
14	question of how many veterans he represents,
15	Michael couldn't answer that question. It's on a
16	tape that I gave you up there, and if you look at
17	it, you'll see.
18	The truth is that the new appointee is
19	not qualified. He does not have the proper
20	education nor the experience as an administrator
21	to hold a Nassau County job which pays \$85,000 a
22	year.
23	And at the present time, I would like to
24	address my representative up there, Mr. Kopel.
25	I'd like to address you specifically. You are
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

516-747-7353

2 from my district, 7. And when I conversed with 3 you, via telephone conversation, you said that 4 you weren't aware of any interview or any police 5 report and you heard nothing about Mr. Kilbride,	
4 you weren't aware of any interview or any police	
5 report and you heard nothing about Mr. Kilbride,	
6 there was nothing derogatory about him. Is that	
7 true? Okay.	
8 I just want to tell you one thing, Mr.	
9 Kopel. I am strongly appealing to you. You're	
10 my man. I can't do it to somebody else. I vote	d
11 for you; I didn't know you. This is the first	
12 time I'm seeing you, and I told you that on the	
13 phone. That's pretty bad when I don't know what	
14 you look like.	
15 I am strongly appealing to you to make	
16 your decision regarding this appointment based o	n
17 the information that you obtained from everybody	
18 else and from my statement. I implore that you	
19 read, study, and evaluate all that is presented	
20 to you, both positive and negative. There are	
21 people that like Michael, and I like him and hav	е
22 nothing against him. I don't know him. I think	
23 you should make your final decision just as your	
24 constituents and I will do when your time comes.	
25 I appreciate everybody here, for the	

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 145
2	time. I know this is the second time I was up
3	here. And I sent three letters to you and I
4	think you should read them. Thank you very much.
5	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Thank you.
6	Sal Martello.
7	MR. MARTELLO: Thank you for the
8	opportunity to speak to you. My name is Sal
9	Martello. I'm a Vietnam Veteran and resident of
10	Elmont. I am the service officer for Post 1033,
11	American Legion.
12	We can't tell you what decision to make
13	today. We can't tell you who to put in and who
14	not to put in. All I can ask you for is when you
15	make the decision remember all these veterans
16	that need help. Not us guys, we came back. We
17	went through it. But I swore I wouldn't see one
18	of these heroes that comes back today that needs
19	help and can't get help.
20	I have guys and girls calling me up in
21	the middle of the night with no places to sleep,
22	no food to eat, no way to keep their children so
23	they can find a job. We need to help these kids.
24	These kids are putting their lives on the line
25	for us and our freedom and this Country. And
	RECAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 146
2	whether Mr. Kilbride gets in or not - I happen to
3	like Mike - that's up to you. Just make your
4	decision on what we can do for the veterans in
5	this community. We have too many veterans, too
6	many homeless veterans.
7	When I call the service agency - I'm also
8	one of the volunteer drivers there that bring
9	disabled veterans to the hospital. When I call
10	that agency, I get answers, I get help. If I
11	have a person that needs housing, we get them
12	housing. If they need food, I bring bags of food
13	to their house. If they need clothing, we get
14	clothing for them. We can't take this away.
15	Just make a good decision today, and whatever it
16	is, it is.
17	We've had Pat - Pat is a very good friend
18	of mine and I love with him all my heart.
19	Whether he comes back or not, that's another
20	thing. But we have to make a decision for our
21	veterans and this community, and the veterans
22	that stay involved in this community.
23	Thank you for that display and that blue
24	star banner up there. My grandson is in the Air
25	Force. Thank you.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 147
2	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Thank you, sir.
3	Tommie Hill.
4	MR. HILL: Legislators, my name is
5	Tommie Hill. I'm a 22 year veteran of the United
6	States Navy, and I'd just like to personally
7	thank Mr. Robert Troiano; he is my legislator. I
8	live in Lakeview.
9	I'm a veteran that got in injured while
10	on active duty, called back to active duty during
11	the last conflict. I met Mr. Kilbride and he
12	helped me a lot. A lot of things I didn't know
13	about the benefits; he told me about them. I
14	acted on today, May, a couple more months, I will
15	graduate with honors, criminal justice. My
16	college nominated me for Who's Who.
17	Like the gentleman said before from
18	Elmont, we're not up here to tell you who to vote
19	for or not, it's just a matter of taking care of
20	these veterans. I took the initiative because,
21	you know, I really care about the veterans
22	because they paved the way for me. I respect
23	that. All I ask you to do is do your duty to,
24	you know, help veterans here.
25	It hurts my heart to see that, you know,
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 148
2	a lot of veterans are being neglected in the
3	county and something needs to be done.
4	I also work for the Nassau County
5	Sheriff's Department. I met Mr. Dunne while
6	doing an internship at the Veterans Service
7	Agency for about five months. It's a lot of work
8	there. I took the initiative because I saw that
9	the veterans agency needed help. I went out and
10	got my certification, accreditation. Now I'm
11	like the veterans affair officer for VFW Post
12	1957 in Roosevelt.
13	There is one more thing I'd like to say.
14	I'd just like to say Mr. Kilbride has come to me
15	and wants to visit my VFW Post and reach out to
16	the community, which he did state that the
17	Roosevelt, Uniondale, Freeport, and Hempstead
18	area has been neglected. We all fought in this
19	war from time to time and we all need to be taken
20	care of. That's all I have to say.
21	And I'd like to say to Mr. Kilbride, if
22	you do get the post, just take care of the
23	veterans and do your job. That's it.
24	Other than that, I have no complaints
25	about Mr. Kilbride because I worked with him for
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 149
2	five months. Thank you.
3	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Thank you.
4	Betty Cross.
5	MS. CROSS: Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman
6	and your colleagues. I just want to say to you
7	this morning, I want to, Mr. Chairman, before
8	when I was here - and I want to be very brief and
9	very respectable of the Chair because I respect
10	your position and I respect all of you, but you
11	and Ms. Jacobs seem to have a special place here,
12	because I think both of you are legends. And I
13	just wanted to say this.
14	I'm here on the behalf of -
15	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: I'm too young to be
16	legend. I'm a rumor.
17	MS. CROSS: Be mind, okay? Because I
18	think the two of you are part of Nassau. And I
19	just want to say this.
20	Since we have a new administration of
21	Nassau County and we are going through a lot of
22	trying times now and I just want to say, to my
23	right and to my left, to my colleagues, please
24	work together because Executive Mangano is in a
25	tough situation; not only is he, the Democrats,
	RECAL REDORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 150
2	Republicans, and the Independents and whoever
3	else, we are all in this together, and we all
4	need to work together in Nassau County - Black,
5	White, Blue, Green, and whatever color - to
6	survive here, because it is really serious when
7	you've got to cut this many jobs. I plead with
8	you - and one other thing I just want to say.
9	Some of you smiled when I said that the
10	chairman of this department, I want to see him
11	with a raise, and I mean that. I'd like to break
12	resolutions today to see he and Mrs. Jacobs with
13	a raise, because they don't make enough money for
14	the job they do. Please listen to me and please
15	don't laugh at me, this is how I feel and I am
16	entitled to my feelings. Am I, Mr. Chairman?
17	And I don't think that you two make enough money,
18	because I think with the job that you do, you
19	should be paid a decent salary. And I know we
20	are in times of - we are in a hard time, but I
21	still think right is right. I think you two have
22	sat here too long for the little money that you
23	receive. I think it's a disgrace and I think
24	this body should be ashamed that they have not
25	voted you all a raise, and it should be a decent

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 151
2	raise. And I think the judges of Nassau County
3	should also have a raise. I think it's indecent
4	that you all have let our judges suffer, whomever
5	it should go to. You should do that so that we
6	can - our judges should be paid. And I'm told
7	they will not be retroactive. And then for all
8	of you other ladies and gentlemen sitting there,
9	I think you are entitled to a decent raise also.
10	And I highlight the Chairman and Mrs. Jacobs
11	because I have known them through their career
12	and I know how they have persevered for Nassau
13	County. And I think all of you should do a raise
14	with a modification. I don't think you need to
15	rob the bank because you know we don't have a
16	bank to rob anymore in Nassau County.
17	With that being said, Mr. Chairman, if I
18	may. Mr. Chairman, I'd like for you to look at
19	me when I am talking. Mr. Chairman, I greatly
20	respect you.
21	Mr. Chairman, I ask today for the
22	Kilbride. And I say this because I have worked
23	with this family and I can name - I have known
24	Mr. John Williams - that the Kilbride is a
25	veteran - he is about 75, 80 years old, where
	DECAL DEDODUTIO CEDUICEO

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11152
2	they have helped. He was not in the Marines, was
3	in the Army. I know Mr. John Weiss that he
4	helped as a veteran. Mr. John White. I could go
5	on and on and on. Anybody that knows the
6	Kilbride Family knows they are about helping
7	mankind; it doesn't matter what color they are or
8	what they're about. If you know the Kilbrides,
9	they do that. And I know Michael will help the
10	veterans, their families, their children, and
11	this is what we are all about. This is why I am
12	here asking each and every one of you - Mr. Mike
13	Abrahams - all of you all, if you will have mercy
14	upon them and put him there and hold him
15	accountable, because we need him.
16	The Kilbrides, they do in Nassau County -
17	I mean, even back from his grandfather, you know.
18	It's a story I'd like to tell all of you, but
19	don't that it would be appropriate to tell it
20	here, so I won't, Mr. Chairman, because I do
21	respect this house, and I do respect the body,
22	and I respect, Mr. Chairman, my time is up.
23	Mr. Chairman, I give you the highest
24	respect. And I do say to you, please employ this
25	young man because Ed Mangano - he walked into a

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 153
2	hole, we all know that. You Democrats can't
3	blame Republicans, Republicans can't blame
4	Democrats. We are all in it together, so we've
5	just got to work out of the mess together. Cause
6	he came in, Suozzi left there. Suozzi said Tom
7	left it. We don't know who left it. We don't
8	care. It's a mess and we got to fix it. And
9	that's why Reverend Tuggle was here to speak
10	today. Dr. William Watson is here to speak to
11	you, he's a moderator. Reverend Elliot was here
12	to speak. So we are out here in numbers and we
13	are showing you that we truly, truly support.
14	Do you know Kilbride will send buses for
15	the kids in Roosevelt, Freeport, Uniondale?
16	They'll do anything. They help feed. They help
17	feed kids. I can call and say - we had a veteran
18	that's got about 10 or 12 kids. I said, Major
19	Kilbride, what we need. So he got Michael. They
20	got her food, clothes, everything for those kids.
21	And it's happened more than one time. Other than
22	that, I would not be out here in the rain to
23	speak up for Michael Kilbride if I did not think
24	he was worthy, Mr. Chairman.
25	Mr. Chairman, I close with that. But,

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 154
2	Mr. Chairman, I asked you please, sir, if you
3	would look into the judges, because they have not
4	had a pay raise since I don't know when and it's
5	totally unfair. It's unfair for them to sit
6	there and not get a raise. It's just not right.
7	And you can't break the bank, I understand that.
8	And I ask you all, colleagues, if you all
9	would give Ms. Jacobs and the Chairman a raise,
10	make a resolution to do that. I don't want you
11	to break the bank, but I want them to have a
12	raise. I want them to - they work here 12, 10
13	hours a day. It's not right. And then I ask all
14	of you to give yourselves a two, three percent
15	raise because I think you are entitled to it. I
16	don't want you to break the bank, because we're
17	in trouble in Nassau County. I just think a
18	little right doesn't hurt anyone.
19	Mr the one that's so busy up here all
20	the time. What's his name? Mr. Denenberg.
21	Yeah. Mr. Denenberg, now you're busy all the
22	time and I don't know if you heard a word I said
23	because you're over here, you're over there. I
24	saw you on TV last night. Now listen to what I'm
25	saying now. Do me a favor, okay? Please.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 155
2	I thank you for allowing me to speak.
3	And I hope that I have not fell on deaf ears.
4	And I respect each and every one of you. And I
5	ask God's will go to with you and God's blessing.
6	And I thank you for giving me this opportunity to
7	speak to each of you. Remember, we are in a
8	crisis in Nassau County. We have got to work
9	together - Democrats, Republicans, Independents,
10	whatever. Because when I see them on TV, like I
11	saw Denenberg last night, I said, look, it's
12	ain't no who did what, we're all in it together.
13	So Ed Mangano, let's work to support him, he's a
14	good man.
15	Thank you. And may God Bless you. And
16	Mr. Chairman, thank you so very kindly.
17	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Thank you very much
18	MS. CROSS: And let me know when they go
19	and put the resolution on for the raises because
20	I want to be here.
21	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: You'll be the second
22	person I call.
23	MS. CROSS: I beg your pardon? I'm
24	serious.
25	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: So am I.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 156
2	MS. CROSS: I think it's unfair what
3	they did to you.
4	Ms. Jacobs, please. Thank you.
5	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Gary Port.
6	MR. PORT: Members of the Legislature,
7	my name is Gary Port. I'm an attorney here in
8	Nassau County. I'm also a veteran.
9	On December 23, 1986, I was commissioned
10	as an officer in the United States Army.
11	Currently, I am Lieutenant Colonel and I am an
12	adviser to the General who is the Commanding
13	General of the 78th Division. My law practice is
14	about 60 to 65 percent military. I represent
15	soldier, sailors, marines, airmen. I think I
16	know a bit about veteran's rights and veteran's
17	issues. I also know about leadership and
18	management.
19	Mr. Kilbride, quite frankly, is not
20	qualified to lead the agency. Now, we've heard
21	today that he is a fine man, that he cares about
22	veterans; I will give that to him, I don't know
23	the man. But being a fine man and being able to
24	fill out forms properly does not make him a good
25	leader. Leadership is more than that.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11
2	We have outstanding privates,
3	specialists, and sergeants in the United States
4	Army, whom I have had the privilege of serving
5	with. That doesn't mean that overnight we make
6	them into generals, and that is what Mr. Mangano
7	has done with Mr. Kilbride.
8	To be a leader you have to have training,
9	you have to have education, you have to have
10	experience. Mr. Kilbride has none of those. He
11	is not a leader, he is not a manger, and he is
12	not educated. He needs to have a vision of what
13	he is going to do; that's what we're told in
14	Commanding General Staff College, that's how
15	we've been trained as officer, that's how I've
16	been trained. When he was asked, Mr. Kilbride
17	had no answer what he was going to do with the
18	agency. He has no vision. As such, he can't
19	articulate that vision.
20	This is not a popularity contest. This
21	is about whether a person can lead properly. To
22	give an example, you can have an outstanding
23	doctor, but that doesn't mean he should be
24	running a hospital. You can have a poor doctor
25	who is an outstanding administrator.

57

I	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 158
2	We have too many veterans in need in this
3	County. With their problems, with the economic
4	issues, we need to have a strong agency to back
5	them and to give Mr. Kilbride a try, to let him
6	experiment and to let you experiment puts our
7	veterans at risk.
8	I am asking you not to sacrifice our
9	veterans on the altar of political expedience.
10	Mr. Mangano those this as a political
11	appointment. I'm sure there are other political
12	appointments out there which will not have an
13	adverse impact on our veterans, the brave men and
14	women who have served in the military, who are
15	responsible for us being here today and able to
16	debate this issue. For that reason, I am opposed
17	to this appointment of Mr. Kilbride.
18	Thank you.
19	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Thank you.
20	Mr. William Watson.
21	MR. WATSON: Good afternoon to the
22	Presiding Officer.
23	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Good afternoon.
24	MR. WATSON: Legislators, I am William
25	Watson. I pastor churches in both Districts 1
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 159
2	and 2. I am also a First Vice President of the
3	Conference of Clergy, led by Bishop Franco White
4	of Freeport, New York. I come today to support
5	the appointment of our county executive and to
6	say to this body that we, as a group of ministers
7	and also community persons who I have spoken
8	with, would like to follow the vision of our
9	county executive.
10	We don't always have an opportunity to
11	agree with everything a person does, but one
12	thing we do know that we believe our county
13	executive had the right vision for this time, the
14	right vision for the veterans' affairs office
15	with appointment Mike Kilbride. So I come today
16	to appeal to this body to do what our county
17	executive has asked us to do in supporting his
18	leadership.
19	A lot has been said about qualifications.
20	A lot has been said about education. One of the
21	things I stand today to say that I have been
22	blessed to lead the largest body, the National
23	Baptist Convention, and people said then I could
24	not do that. But being successful for two terms,
25	I feel like we should not judge people based on

I	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 160
2	our opinion. I think that we should respect the
3	leadership that we have and go forward in making
4	this a better county.
5	Our county has a lot of problems and is
6	suffering, and this is one step in the right
7	direction.
8	I want to thank you for your time. Thank
9	you for hearing me.
10	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Thank you very much.
11	That's the last slip on public comment
12	that I have on this nomination. Is there anybody
13	else in the audience that wishes to be heard?
14	MR. KILBRIDE: Yeah, I do.
15	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Come forward.
16	MR. KILBRIDE: Hi. My name is Jack
17	Kilbride. I'm a Vietnam Veteran. I'm a former
18	Marine. I'm also a retired police officer. I've
19	had a lot of experience with the Marine Corps,
20	with police unions. I happen to be Michael
21	Kilbride's father.
22	I make fair decisions. I've always tried
23	to be absolutely fair, right down the middle.
24	I'm here to tell you that if I didn't think
25	Michael was capable of doing this job, I would
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 161
2	tell him back off, stay away from it. I've been
3	here since this whole rigmarole started. It's
4	like a month and a half of hatchet jobs. To hear
5	people say he's not educated, he's not competent,
6	I don't know him but I'm saying that. That's all
7	- well, for lack of a better word, B.S.
8	This thing started as a pity party for
9	the former director. I knew the former director,
10	he's a friend of mine. He designed a lot of the
11	spitballs that have been thrown here. He doesn't
12	show up to throw his own spitballs. I can
13	understand him being angry at losing his
14	position. To actually tell people this is
15	politics, of course it is. It's the county
16	executive's prerogative who he wants to appoint
17	in that position, as every director has been
18	appointed, politically. That's no secret. Pat
19	apparently didn't meet the expectations of the
20	county executive, Mr. Mangano, and he released
21	him. It's the same thing if Michael doesn't meet
22	those expectations, he'll be released.
23	I think it's important to take care of
24	the veterans. As a veteran I have been involved
25	with veterans' rights. A lot of the people I
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 162
2	have heard testifying here, March 7 and today, I
3	didn't see them 30 years ago when we were
4	fighting for the rights of Vietnam Veterans.
5	Most of these guys are gone, dead, retired. On
6	March 7 you saw a crowd of people in here from
7	one VFW post. I'm sitting here watching this and
8	going, Jesus, all my friends are working. Where
9	did these guys come from?
10	To make a long story short, I think as a
11	man, as a veteran, I would endorse my son - not
12	because he's my son, because I know he's
13	competent enough to do my job.
14	And as a man, I know what happened with a
15	few legislators here and I don't appreciate that.
16	I won't go into that unless I have to. But right
17	is right. If you're going to participate in a
18	hatchet job, then stand up and say this is a
19	hatchet job.
20	I was told by a veteran last night who
21	was involved with this that this was really a
22	political thing, it wasn't about Mike, it was
23	about Mangano. This guy was angry that the
24	former county executive, Mr. Suozzi, lost his
25	election by 300 and something votes, and he was
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 163
2	telling me that his people were in a position to
3	bang Mangano through Michael. I said, hey, if
4	you have, you know, any courage at all, stand up
5	and say this is about Mr. Mangano and we don't
6	want him in office. Don't use Michael.
7	I think you are all pretty well aware.
8	You've been listening to this, you've been
9	watching this. Do the right thing. If you think
10	Michael is incapable of doing this job, then,
11	hey, don't appoint him. But if you are
12	interested in justice - this kids got 16 years in
13	that office. If you look at the qualifications
14	for that office, all you need is an honorable
15	discharge. So all of this nonsense I hear about
16	qualifications, where is it coming from? That's
17	what the Civil Service qualifications are for
18	this job.
19	Michael's been there 16 years. I think
20	that's long enough to prove himself. I'm done.
21	I'm sorry.
22	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Thank you.
23	The Minority has asked for a two minute
24	recess so they can caucus. So we'll stand in
25	recess for a couple of minutes.
	DECAL DEDODEING CEDUICEC

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 164
2	(Whereupon, the Full Legislature recessed
3	at 1:15 p.m.)
4	(Whereupon, the Full Legislature
5	reconvened at 1:28 p.m.)
6	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: I ask all legislators
7	to please take their seats. We are back in
8	session.
9	We've heard all of the public comment.
10	Any of the legislators - I understand the
11	Minority has some questions. Legislator
12	Abrahams.
13	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you,
14	Presiding Officer Schmitt.
15	Mr. Kilbride, if you could join us at the
16	podium. How are you, sir?
17	First, I want to thank you for your years
18	of service to this Country and obviously to the
19	Veterans Affairs Office as well.
20	I do have some questions in regards to -
21	obviously, in this position we get a mixed bag of
22	information. We get stuff, obviously, from the
23	veterans community, which we trust and support,
24	but then we also get information from
25	constituents, in terms of how the office has been
	DECAL DEDODETNO CEDULCES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 165
2	run over the last few years. But I do want to
3	get a better clarification on some of your
4	qualifications in regards to your case workload
5	and how many cases you've handled, not just in
6	over your 16 year experience, but also some of
7	your case workload over the last three, four
8	years and how that compares to other veterans
9	affairs offices in that office and their work
10	caseloads.
11	MR. KILBRIDE: Do you want to know
12	verbatim, sir?
13	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Estimates. How
14	many cases did you handle in 2009-2010 versus?
15	MR. KILBRIDE: I'd have to look. I can't
16	just tell you how many I've saw, how many I've
17	done.
18	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: 50? 60? 100?
19	20?
20	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: That's not fair.
21	Then what are you going to play, gotcha? Are you
22	going to say that's not what you said? He said
23	he had to look.
24	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Presiding Officer
25	Schmitt, it's not a game of gotcha. It's an idea
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 166
2	to try to get a sense of how many cases and how
3	much experience Mr. Kilbride has. That's what
4	it's about. It's not a game of gotcha.
5	Mr. Kilbride, if you tell me today it's
6	30 and tomorrow it's 70, I'm not going to hold
7	you to it. I'm just trying to get a sense of the
8	experience, that's all.
9	MR. KILBRIDE: In the past year?
10	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: How many did you
11	do in 2010?
12	MR. KILBRIDE: I couldn't tell you right
13	off the bat, sir.
14	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Obviously if you
15	don't know your own, I'm guess you probably
16	couldn't give me a sense of the folks that are
17	going to be working under you, of how many cases
18	they handled. Do you have an idea of how many
19	cases the office handles, in general?
20	MR. KILBRIDE: This past month we've
21	handled approximately - and this I a guestimate -
22	approximately 175 new claims have been opened.
23	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: In the last month?
24	MR. KILBRIDE: In the last month.
25	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Okay. I don't
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 167
2	want to annualize numbers, but is it fair to say
3	the office handles upwards of 1500 cases a year?
4	MR. KILBRIDE: I'd have to look at the
5	whole year, sir.
6	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Is it possible you
7	can get back to my office with that information?
8	MR. KILBRIDE: That I can do.
9	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: The next thing I
10	do want to ask you - I think it was brought up
11	before by the gentleman, the veteran - there he
12	is right there, actually, that was from Lakeview.
13	Uniondale, as well as the Roosevelt UVLs
14	have been, I believe, totally neglected and I
15	believe that was stated earlier in regards to
16	some of the comments. I know Mr. Pat Yngstrom
17	did many types of stand-downs, which obviously
18	helped a lot of veterans. But I know he was
19	instrumental in doing them in those legislative
20	districts because he felt those areas were
21	neglected the most -
22	MR. KILBRIDE: I worked with Pat on that,
23	sir.
24	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: You worked on
25	those stand-downs?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	
1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 168
2	MR. KILBRIDE: Yes. That's actually
3	where I first met you.
4	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: You met me?
5	Great. Okay. I'm sorry I don't remember. I
6	apologize.
7	Those stand-downs were in Hempstead as
8	well as in -
9	MR. KILBRIDE: Freeport.
10	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Freeport. I do
11	want to hear some of your visions in regards to
12	how you plan to reach out to those communities in
13	the future.
14	MR. KILBRIDE: Well, what I want to do
15	is I want to start getting more involved with the
16	posts in the area, because they have a foothold
17	of what's going on around there. I want to - how
18	can I say this correctly? I want to get the word
19	out of what their benefits are. People don't
20	know exactly what the benefits are. They don't
21	know until you go tell them. Nobody has been
22	telling them.
23	If you belong to a post, certain guys
24	will tell you what they think or what they
25	believe you are entitled to and they're going to
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 169
2	tell you to come to my office, the Veterans
3	Service Agency, and then that's where you'll
4	learn. If a guy or female is not involved with
5	the veterans organizations, they don't know.
6	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: They don't know.
7	Unfortunately, there's a lot of people in those
8	areas that are not members of the UVO, they don't
9	know where to get help. I guess, obviously, if
10	you're going to reach out to the UVO that's a
11	great start. But what I find is that you
12	probably need to go a little bit beyond that to
13	ensure that you're trying to capture everybody.
14	MR. KILBRIDE: Definitely.
15	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Okay.
16	MR. KILBRIDE: I want to work with every
17	one of the legislators. If there's a veteran,
18	they're in your legislative districts.
19	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Lastly, have you
20	gotten a chance to review the staff that's
21	currently working in that office? How do you
22	envision encompassing your goals with trying to
23	make sure that they understand them and they're
24	working forward with your vision?
25	MR. KILBRIDE: Yes, I've been

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 170
2	evaluating. I have one veterans' counselor who
3	sees - who opens 50 to 60 claims per month. I
4	have another veterans' counselor who only sees
5	about 15 claims per month. I got another guy who
6	doesn't have any claims per month. Since I
7	started this position, I've made everybody
8	responsible for the work and make sure the claims
9	were properly done and make sure they are
10	properly maintained, and make sure every piece of
11	paper that should go out with these claims, do go
12	out with these claims because I don't want them
13	coming back to us. If anything, that screws up
14	the veteran.
15	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I see. I guess at
16	this time, Presiding Officer Schmitt, I'll
17	concede to Legislator Denenberg, who I believe
18	has questions.
19	Thank you, Mr. Kilbride.
20	MR. KILBRIDE: Thank you.
21	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Denenberg.
22	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Thank you, Mr.
23	Presiding Officer. Good afternoon, Mr. Kilbride.
24	MR. KILBRIDE: Good afternoon, sir.
25	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: With respect to -
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 171
2	I just want to follow up on a question that
3	Legislator Abrahams asked and then something that
4	you just said in terms of the number of claims
5	per month, that some of the staff at the Veteran
6	Service Agency has.
7	You're familiar with Ed Aulman, and he
8	was the director until -
9	MR. KILBRIDE: Yes.
10	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: January 2010,
11	correct?
12	MR. KILBRIDE: He was a Marine, sure.
13	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: As director, Mr.
14	Aulman at one time showed me that the agency kept
15	track of the number of cases, both in the total
16	case number, as well as in terms of total dollar
17	figures, of the number of cases each person or
18	each employee handled at the agency. Are you
19	familiar with that?
20	MR. KILBRIDE: Yes.
21	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: And he told me
22	that that was under his tutelage, when he was
23	director that was kept track of. Is that true?
24	MR. KILBRIDE: As far as I remember,
25	yes.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 172
2	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: So he showed me
3	back then that he had handled over \$220,000 worth
4	of cases, I believe it was either - I believe it
5	was 2009, it might have been 2008. It obviously
6	was not 2010 because he wasn't there anymore.
7	When Mr. Abrahams asked how many cases
8	you handled in 2010, I think, or in 2009, you
9	said you didn't know the number of cases.
10	MR. KILBRIDE: Not off the bat, no, sir.
11	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Do you know the
12	number in terms of dollar figures?
13	MR. KILBRIDE: I can get back to you with
14	that, sir.
15	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Would it surprise
16	you - is it possible that in 2010 or 2009 for the
17	year you only handled one case?
18	MR. KILBRIDE: I find that impossible,
19	but okay. No.
20	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: It's not
21	possible?
22	MR. KILBRIDE: No.
23	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Did you - is the
24	number 30,000, is that about what you handled?
25	Would that be possible?

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 173
2	MR. KILBRIDE: 30,000 claims?
3	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: No, \$30,000 worth
4	of claims.
5	MR. KILBRIDE: I don't know, sir. I'd
6	have to look.
7	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: The records that
8	I saw from Ed Aulman at the time, which was
9	actually shown to me at a veterans' stand-down,
10	Ed Aulman had handled over \$200,000 worth of
11	claims in a year.
12	MR. KILBRIDE: Okay.
13	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Is that possible?
14	MR. KILBRIDE: Yeah.
15	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Mr. Yngstrom, in
16	2009 and I believe in 2010 handled over \$100,000
17	claims each year. Is that possible?
18	MR. KILBRIDE: Is it possible?
19	Anything's possible. I have to look.
20	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: I just didn't see
21	figures even close to that for yourself. I saw
22	figures that were less than 30,000. Okay.
23	Let me ask you this. Scott Casteo
24	(phonetic) worked for Veterans Service Agency,
25	correct?

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 174
2	MR. KILBRIDE: Correct.
3	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: He doesn't work
4	there anymore, correct?
5	MR. KILBRIDE: Yes.
6	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: When was he
7	transferred? I believe he left the Veteran
8	Service Agency and went to CASA?
9	MR. KILBRIDE: Yes.
10	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: And he was the
11	only Hispanic member of the staff there?
12	MR. KILBRIDE: I guess.
13	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: You don't know if
14	he was the only Hispanic person that was working
15	at that agency?
16	MR. KILBRIDE: I know he's of Hispanic
17	decent. I don't know if that's the only person.
18	I don't go in everyone's backgrounds.
19	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: How many people
20	work for you?
21	MR. KILBRIDE: Six.
22	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Six without Mr.
23	Casteo or six with Mr. Casteo?
24	MR. KILBRIDE: With.
25	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: So it's five now?
	DECAL DEDODUTING SEDUTCES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 175
2	MR. KILBRIDE: Uhm, hum.
3	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Is it five now?
4	Mr. Casteo doesn't work for you anymore, correct?
5	MR. KILBRIDE: That is correct.
6	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Do you know why
7	he left?
8	MR. KILBRIDE: He wanted a transfer, I
9	believe.
10	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: I'm sorry? I'm
11	asking you why.
12	MR. KILBRIDE: I don't know why. You'd
13	have to ask him.
14	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Okay.
15	The veterans stand-downs to me, like
16	Legislator Abrahams just said, was a very good
17	way to reach out to all veterans to try to get
18	them services and benefits that they are entitled
19	to, and they were both held twice a year,
20	correct?
21	MR. KILBRIDE: Correct.
22	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: In minority
23	communities - Freeport and Hempstead, correct?
24	MR. KILBRIDE: Yes.
25	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Are you planning
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 176
2	on continuing the veteran stand-downs?
3	MR. KILBRIDE: I see no reason to stop
4	them, sir.
5	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: So the answer is
6	yes?
7	MR. KILBRIDE: Yes.
8	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Who's assigned -
9	under Mr. Aulman, Mr. Yngstrom led the veteran
10	stand-downs, correct? He coordinated them, I
11	should say.
12	MR. KILBRIDE: He did. The last previous
13	few I did and Mr. Casteo did.
14	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: So who is going
15	to coordinate this year's July stand-down?
16	MR. KILBRIDE: After the move we'll
17	figure that out.
18	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: That's important
19	to me because I always work with whoever is
20	coordinating it to try to get the word out, get
21	different departments there, not just from the
22	county. A lot of private agencies come down to
23	try to help out as well.
24	MR. KILBRIDE: I know, I've done it.
25	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: So you don't know
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 177
2	who is going to coordinate it right now?
3	MR. KILBRIDE: Right now we haven't
4	determined who is going to do that.
5	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Do you have a
6	date set for July yet for the stand-down?
7	MR. KILBRIDE: Not yet, sir. Right now
8	I'm busy on the move.
9	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Okay.
10	Another question. Are you a member in
11	the American Legion right now?
12	MR. KILBRIDE: Yes.
13	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Which post?
14	MR. KILBRIDE: I just transferred over
15	to the Levittown Post, 1711.
16	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: I'm sorry? You
17	transferred over? When was that?
18	MR. KILBRIDE: The 18th.
19	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: The 18th of
20	March?
21	MR. KILBRIDE: Yeah.
22	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: So that's Friday?
23	MR. KILBRIDE: Yeah.
24	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Okay. And you
25	filled out whatever paperwork you needed to do to
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 178
2	transfer there?
3	MR. KILBRIDE: Do you want to see my
4	card?
5	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: No. I'm asking
6	you.
7	MR. KILBRIDE: Yeah. Yes, sir.
8	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Okay. What post
9	did you transfer from?
10	MR. KILBRIDE: I was at Post 1.
11	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Which is where?
12	MR. KILBRIDE: That's the state post up
13	in Albany.
14	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Thank you.
15	MR. KILBRIDE: You're welcome.
16	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Ford.
17	LEGISLATOR FORD: Good afternoon. I'm
18	not going to take much time here.
19	My comments are, you know, obviously, as
20	you can see, change is very unsettling and it
21	does cause a lot of concern. Over my years of
22	being in the Legislature we have seen a number of
23	new people come in to head the various
24	departments throughout the County. Although we
25	never went to the depths of questioning that we
	DECAI DEDODUTNO CEDVICEO

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 179
2	had this afternoon, I have to say that sometimes
3	it does, you know, cause concern. For me, my
4	questions would be this.
5	I feel that - I'm losing my train of
6	thought here.
7	I think when we look at this - because
8	I've had it from both sides. And when you came
9	into the room to speak with us and we were
10	talking, that I had indicated that I have, from
11	some of my veterans, you know, they are not in
12	support of you but then I have a vast majority of
13	the veterans that are in my district that feel
14	that you are somebody that should be given a
15	chance. They feel that perhaps you bring a fresh
16	perspective to running the agency, that you do
17	have the experience, that you had been involved
18	with the agency for 16 years. You, yourself, of
19	course, having been a veteran honorably
20	discharged does give you actually the basic
21	qualification in order to run this department.
22	I know that many years ago - and I think
23	about when George Siberon was abruptly fired from
24	his position of heading up youth services, he was
25	somebody that I was friends with. And I'll tell
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 180
2	you, I was very upset myself that he was let go.
3	But then we got a new commissioner and it turned
4	out to be - and you wonder, like, how well that
5	person would fit in not really being aware of how
6	the county agencies were run and she was able to
7	probably do, if not as good as job, perhaps even
8	a better job.
9	So I feel that even with you, that people
10	may feel a little concerned about it, I think the
11	fact is that I think you do have the
12	qualifications. I think you do have the
13	experience that will be necessary. And I think
14	that more than anything, I think you have the
15	passion and you have the heart; I get this from a
16	lot of people that I spoke with that know you
17	personally that say that if we have to make a
18	change, that they feel that the change is for the
19	better by having you in charge.
20	I welcome you. And I hope that you will
21	fulfill all the promises that you do make. Thank
22	you.
23	MR. KILBRIDE: Thank you.
24	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Becker.
25	LEGISLATOR BECKER: Good afternoon, Mr.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11
2	Kilbride. I wish you a lot of success in running
3	the agency. I know there are people who have
4	spoken not in your favor, but then you had a
5	great deal of people speak in your favor. I do
6	have to acknowledge your service to our Country
7	and that of your entire family, it is really
8	quite impressive. Your family and mind go back to
9	when my grandfather was in Congress, so I'm
10	expecting big things from you.
11	I wanted to also note that my colleague,
12	Legislator Abrahams, suggested that the stand-
13	downs are very critical in his community. And I
14	would encourage you, in your move, and I know
15	you're going to be distracted and it's going to
16	be hard that you do set those dates and make sure
17	that they really happen because it's important to
18	that community. And also the fact that even in
19	the stand-downs, as my colleague said, maybe we
20	could devise other ways, not just through the
21	posts, which I think is important. But I know
22	sometimes people don't join the posts, but that
23	we find other ways of getting into the particular
24	minority community and veterans that are there
25	and making sure that they know of the benefits

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 182
2	that are available to them.
3	I would encourage you to, despite the
4	move, to make sure you get those dates for those
5	stand-downs and then, of course, develop other
6	plans, and I'd like to be a part of that if it's
7	possible.
8	Thank you and good luck.
9	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Scannell.
10	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: Thanks. Thanks,
11	Mike. I'm just actually troubled by something
12	that I was just given just today, for the first
13	time that I've seen, by someone who came up to
14	testify, which is that an Officer Moran
15	(phonetic) had filed a complaint on 3-8-11, which
16	is just a couple of weeks ago, with the Eighth
17	Precinct, specifically with a report number so
18	that there is a specific police report
19	outstanding at this point, and very disturbing
20	photos of a knife literally coming out of the top
21	of a roof. Not just one photo, but two photos.
22	In a ceiling, literally hanging down in a
23	ceiling. Very, very, very troubling to me. Can
24	you tell me what the status of the police report
25	is?

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 183
2	MR. KILBRIDE: It's an open
3	investigation, sir. I can't comment on it right
4	now.
5	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: You can't what?
6	MR. KILBRIDE: I can't comment on it,
7	sir.
8	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: So was it a
9	complaint specifically against you?
10	MR. KILBRIDE: No, sir.
11	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: No?
12	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Hold on. You know
13	what? I object to this for a number of reasons.
14	I understand what you are going with it.
15	But anybody can file a complaint against anybody,
16	that's number one.
17	Number two. When that goes to fruition,
18	at that point decisions can or can't be made
19	again.
20	I think Legislator Ford put it best. In
21	the 16 years that I have been here, I haven't
22	quite seen what's happening here today happen.
23	The word politics and political motivation has
24	been used a lot today on many different levels.
25	And as I stated last time, both sides of the
	RECAL REPORTING SERVICES

issue have been argued by people for and against Mr. Kilbride. But I've heard words like not competent, yet I see an individual before me who has 14 years experience. I actually asked about the experience that the individual, who retired, by the way, he actually retired the last individual. He wasn't let go. He retired. J I was also told that the county executive when he gave him that post, said this is not going to be permanent. This is an action commissioner or director. But today, for some reason, it's gone to the next level. Now what I see is trying to impugn. Anybody can walk in a room and stick a knife in a ceiling and then make an accusation. Joe, you worked for the district attorney's office. You should know better, one, to even consider asking this line of questioning, and, two, to ask a line of questioning when there is an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, by bringing it up, there is now an implication of guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and absolutely unfair. So what I would say is, as	1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 184
competent, yet I see an individual before me who has 14 years experience. I actually asked about the experience that the individual, who retired, by the way, he actually retired the last individual. He wasn't let go. He retired. J was also told that the county executive when he gave him that post, said this is not going to be permanent. This is an action commissioner or director. But today, for some reason, it's gone to the next level. Now what I see is trying to impugn. Anybody can walk in a room and stick a knife in a ceiling and then make an accusation. Joe, you worked for the district attorney's office. You should know better, one, to even consider asking this line of questioning, and, two, to ask a line of questioning when there is an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, by bringing it up, there is now an implication of guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	2	issue have been argued by people for and against
has 14 years experience. I actually asked about the experience that the individual, who retired, by the way, he actually retired the last individual. He wasn't let go. He retired. I was also told that the county executive when he gave him that post, said this is not going to be permanent. This is an action commissioner or director. But today, for some reason, it's gone to the next level. Now what I see is trying to impugn. Anybody can walk in a room and stick a knife in a ceiling and then make an accusation. Joe, you worked for the district attorney's office. You should know better, one, to even consider asking this line of questioning, and, two, to ask a line of questioning when there is an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, by bringing it up, there is now an implication of guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	3	Mr. Kilbride. But I've heard words like not
6 the experience that the individual, who retired, by the way, he actually retired the last individual. He wasn't let go. He retired. 9 I was also told that the county executive when he gave him that post, said this is not going to be permanent. This is an action commissioner or director. But today, for some reason, it's gone to the next level. Now what I see is trying to impugn. 15 Anybody can walk in a room and stick a knife in a ceiling and then make an accusation. 17 Joe, you worked for the district attorney's office. You should know better, one, to even consider asking this line of questioning, and, two, to ask a line of questioning when there is an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, by bringing it up, there is now an implication of guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	4	competent, yet I see an individual before me who
by the way, he actually retired the last individual. He wasn't let go. He retired. J was also told that the county executive when he gave him that post, said this is not going to be permanent. This is an action commissioner or director. But today, for some reason, it's gone to the next level. Now what I see is trying to impugn. Anybody can walk in a room and stick a knife in a ceiling and then make an accusation. Joe, you worked for the district attorney's office. You should know better, one, to even consider asking this line of questioning, and, two, to ask a line of questioning when there is an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, by bringing it up, there is now an implication of guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	5	has 14 years experience. I actually asked about
 8 individual. He wasn't let go. He retired. 9 I was also told that the county executive 10 when he gave him that post, said this is not 11 going to be permanent. This is an action 12 commissioner or director. But today, for some 13 reason, it's gone to the next level. Now what I 14 see is trying to impugn. 15 Anybody can walk in a room and stick a 16 knife in a ceiling and then make an accusation. 17 Joe, you worked for the district attorney's 18 office. You should know better, one, to even 19 consider asking this line of questioning, and, 20 two, to ask a line of questioning when there is 21 an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told 22 not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, 23 by bringing it up, there is now an implication of 24 guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and 	6	the experience that the individual, who retired,
9I was also told that the county executive10when he gave him that post, said this is not11going to be permanent. This is an action12commissioner or director. But today, for some13reason, it's gone to the next level. Now what I14see is trying to impugn.15Anybody can walk in a room and stick a16knife in a ceiling and then make an accusation.17Joe, you worked for the district attorney's18office. You should know better, one, to even19consider asking this line of questioning, and,20two, to ask a line of questioning when there is21an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told22not to speak to this issue. But for some reason,23by bringing it up, there is now an implication of24guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	7	by the way, he actually retired the last
10 when he gave him that post, said this is not 11 going to be permanent. This is an action 12 commissioner or director. But today, for some 13 reason, it's gone to the next level. Now what I 14 see is trying to impugn. 15 Anybody can walk in a room and stick a 16 knife in a ceiling and then make an accusation. 17 Joe, you worked for the district attorney's 18 office. You should know better, one, to even 19 consider asking this line of questioning, and, 20 two, to ask a line of questioning when there is 21 an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told 22 not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, 23 by bringing it up, there is now an implication of 24 guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	8	individual. He wasn't let go. He retired.
<pre>11 going to be permanent. This is an action 12 commissioner or director. But today, for some 13 reason, it's gone to the next level. Now what I 14 see is trying to impugn. 15 Anybody can walk in a room and stick a 16 knife in a ceiling and then make an accusation. 17 Joe, you worked for the district attorney's 18 office. You should know better, one, to even 19 consider asking this line of questioning, and, 20 two, to ask a line of questioning when there is 21 an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told 22 not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, 23 by bringing it up, there is now an implication of 24 guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and</pre>	9	I was also told that the county executive
<pre>12 commissioner or director. But today, for some 13 reason, it's gone to the next level. Now what I 14 see is trying to impugn. 15 Anybody can walk in a room and stick a 16 knife in a ceiling and then make an accusation. 17 Joe, you worked for the district attorney's 18 office. You should know better, one, to even 19 consider asking this line of questioning, and, 20 two, to ask a line of questioning when there is 21 an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told 22 not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, 23 by bringing it up, there is now an implication of 24 guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and</pre>	10	when he gave him that post, said this is not
reason, it's gone to the next level. Now what I see is trying to impugn. Anybody can walk in a room and stick a knife in a ceiling and then make an accusation. Joe, you worked for the district attorney's office. You should know better, one, to even consider asking this line of questioning, and, two, to ask a line of questioning when there is an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, by bringing it up, there is now an implication of guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	11	going to be permanent. This is an action
14 see is trying to impugn. 15 Anybody can walk in a room and stick a 16 knife in a ceiling and then make an accusation. 17 Joe, you worked for the district attorney's 18 office. You should know better, one, to even 19 consider asking this line of questioning, and, 20 two, to ask a line of questioning when there is 21 an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told 22 not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, 23 by bringing it up, there is now an implication of 24 guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	12	commissioner or director. But today, for some
Anybody can walk in a room and stick a knife in a ceiling and then make an accusation. Joe, you worked for the district attorney's office. You should know better, one, to even consider asking this line of questioning, and, two, to ask a line of questioning when there is an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, by bringing it up, there is now an implication of guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	13	reason, it's gone to the next level. Now what I
16 knife in a ceiling and then make an accusation. Joe, you worked for the district attorney's 18 office. You should know better, one, to even 19 consider asking this line of questioning, and, 20 two, to ask a line of questioning when there is 21 an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told 22 not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, 23 by bringing it up, there is now an implication of 24 guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	14	see is trying to impugn.
Joe, you worked for the district attorney's office. You should know better, one, to even consider asking this line of questioning, and, two, to ask a line of questioning when there is an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, by bringing it up, there is now an implication of quilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	15	Anybody can walk in a room and stick a
18 office. You should know better, one, to even 19 consider asking this line of questioning, and, 20 two, to ask a line of questioning when there is 21 an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told 22 not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, 23 by bringing it up, there is now an implication of 24 guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	16	knife in a ceiling and then make an accusation.
19 consider asking this line of questioning, and, 20 two, to ask a line of questioning when there is 21 an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told 22 not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, 23 by bringing it up, there is now an implication of 24 guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	17	Joe, you worked for the district attorney's
<pre>20 two, to ask a line of questioning when there is 21 an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told 22 not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, 23 by bringing it up, there is now an implication of 24 guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and</pre>	18	office. You should know better, one, to even
21 an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told 22 not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, 23 by bringing it up, there is now an implication of 24 guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	19	consider asking this line of questioning, and,
not to speak to this issue. But for some reason, by bringing it up, there is now an implication of guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	20	two, to ask a line of questioning when there is
23 by bringing it up, there is now an implication of 24 guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	21	an investigation going on. I'm sure he was told
24 guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and	22	not to speak to this issue. But for some reason,
	23	by bringing it up, there is now an implication of
25 absolutely unfair. So what I would say is, as	24	guilt that I believe is totally unwarranted and
	25	absolutely unfair. So what I would say is, as

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 185
2	follows.
3	I see a man who has 14 years experience.
4	I see a man who cares. I have interviewed this
5	man personally, and I found a man who cares. The
6	bottom line is, his father probably put it best,
7	if you want to talk politics, tell me one
8	appointment Suozzi made in the last ten years
9	that wasn't political. Denise Ford before spoke
10	about letting an individual go from the youth
11	board who I worked with daily and sometimes
12	hourly and I felt was extremely competent. He
13	came to me when he was let go. I was heartfelt
14	for that individual. And do you know what my
15	statement to him was? The county executive did
16	what any county executive does, they come into an
17	administration and they make a decision. Is it
18	political? Many times it is, most times it is.
19	But the bottom line is to impugn this
20	individual's reputation simply because you don't
21	like the individual that the county executive
22	selected, I feel is unfair. And in 16 years, I
23	have not seen this happen and I apologize to you.
24	And I hope you do a great job. Because the one
25	thing that's been lost here today, and it was

5

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 186
2	said before in so many words, it's about the best
3	interests of our individuals, and I hope you
4	always keep that close to you. The bottom line
5	is, that's my watchful eye, to make sure that
6	that's the only thing that matters, our veterans
7	are taken care of.
8	So I apologize for what's going on here
9	today. Thank you.
10	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: I don't apologize,
11	John. I spent ten years in the Nassau County
12	DA's office in prosecuting cases in Nassau
13	County. This is disturbing to me. This is the
14	first time - you said that we're impugning his
15	character. That's an insult, John. That's an
16	insult to this body, an insult to everybody here.
17	We, five seconds ago literally, maybe
18	five minutes ago got this complaint and we got
19	this photo. This is disturbing to me. I have a
20	responsibility as a legislator. I have to do my
21	due diligence as a legislator, which I guess you
22	guys aren't going to do because you're just going
23	to rubber stamp them and move on.
24	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Alright. Alright.
25	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: No. No. John
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 187
2	said something and I have a right to rebut. I
3	didn't interrupt him. I didn't interrupt
4	anybody. I didn't interrupt you, Fran. I didn't
5	interrupt you or him, so you guys just could be
6	quiet.
7	LEGISLATOR BECKER: Five minutes ago you
8	get that and you bring it up here -
9	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: Yeah, of course.
10	LEGISLATOR BECKER: without even
11	exploring it?
12	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: Of course.
13	There's a possible criminal case out there.
14	LEGISLATOR BECKER: How could you review
15	something like that in five minutes?
16	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: Because you have a
17	right, you have a right as a legislator to do
18	your due diligence and you're not. I have the
19	floor.
20	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Let's go.
21	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: I have the floor,
22	Mr. Chairman.
23	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: One at a time here.
24	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: I have the floor.
25	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Hold the bickering.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11
2	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: You're a disgrace.
3	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Stop. Fran, stop.
4	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: You're not doing
5	your due diligence.
6	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Mr. Scannell.
7	LEGISLATOR BECKER: You're not doing
8	your due diligence.
9	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: I have the right
10	to ask him a question.
11	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: The question has been
12	asked and answered by the witness. He said -
13	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: Somebody brought
14	this to us -
15	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Of course. How
16	convenient. He cannot answer. He cannot comment
17	and he should not comment on an ongoing
18	investigation.
19	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: And I should not
20	be attacked for bringing up possible criminal
21	charges that the possible director of this agency
22	is going to bring. He's going to be the
23	director.
24	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Judge, jury, and
25	executioner, huh, Joe?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11
2	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: Absolutely not.
3	But I'm going to ask the questions and I'm going
4	to ask them. Ten years and we've never had
5	somebody who is supposed to -
6	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Listen. We've got
7	this nomination that has to be voted on. We've
8	got a nomination to the VEEB Board that has to be
9	voted on. We're going to recess this Legislature
10	to do a Rules Committee meeting, because I am not
11	going to have every department head in this
12	county idling their heels and we've got
13	trailblazers starting to pile up outside.
14	If you want to bicker and keep these
15	people waiting -
16	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: And I wasn't done,
17	by the way.
18	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: and keep these people
19	waiting all day long, that's fine. But it's
20	pretty clear what the direction is, where you're
21	going. And I, too, think it's disgraceful. To
22	bring something up like that at the last minute,
23	you've brought it up. Your point is made,
24	terrific.
25	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: We just got it.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 190
2	We just got it three minutes ago, Peter.
3	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: If criminal charges
4	are brought at some point in the future against
5	him, against you, me, or anybody else,
6	appropriate steps will be taken.
7	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: And I'm not done
8	with my questions.
9	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: That's what innocent
10	until proven guilty means to me. This is an
11	investigation, no more, no less. And how
12	convenient that as the inevitable shakeups occur
13	in the agency that these things should suddenly
14	be filed and suddenly appear. It's disgraceful.
15	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: And in my 12
16	years as a legislator, republican or democrat, we
17	have never, ever, ever, ever had something like
18	this happen where a criminal complaint for a guy
19	who is about to be voted on this agency.
20	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: There's no criminal
21	complaint, you are in error.
22	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: There's a police
23	report.
24	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: There is a police
25	report, that's all there is.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 191
2	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: For man that's
3	supposed to represent 200,000 vets and who then
4	comes before us.
5	Mr. Kilbride, how long have you know
6	you're going to be here today to testify on your
7	own behalf?
8	MR. KILBRIDE: Say it again, sir.
9	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: How long have you
10	know that you're going to come here to testify at
11	this hearing today?
12	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: This is not a
13	hearing.
14	MR. KILBRIDE: About a month.
15	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: How long? It's a
16	basic question.
17	MR. KILBRIDE: About a month, sir.
18	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: How long?
19	MR. KILBRIDE: About a month.
20	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: And you do not
21	know the basic questions, you do not have the
22	basic answers about the numbers in this agency,
23	about your numbers, and about the numbers that
24	you've handled in terms of the money. So you've
25	known for a month, Mr. Kilbride, that you're

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 192
2	going to come here, and I think it's
3	disrespectful to this board that you don't do the
4	basic due diligence for the job that you want to
5	answer the simple basic question about how many
6	cases you have. That's a disgrace.
7	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Okay. Legislator
8	Bosworth.
9	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Thank you,
10	Presiding Officer Schmitt.
11	Something that's come from this is that
12	as - whenever there is a change in appointments,
13	I think it would be sad if people weren't
14	concerned because, in fact, that would be an
15	indication that the person who had done the job
16	had done a good job. And change is difficult.
17	There is no question that whoever the county
18	executive is has the absolute right to appoint
19	whoever he thinks will best carry out his vision,
20	because that's what he was elected to do. And I
21	don't think there is a person here who has a
22	problem with that.
23	I think that when there are concerns
24	expressed about however it was done, it's
25	important that people feel that they have the
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 193
2	right to call, whether it's the chair of the
3	committee or the ranking member of the committee
4	or their legislator, to voice those concerns. We
5	do that. We do that all the time.
6	The one thing that I'm finding most
7	distressing is the accusation of the veterans
8	being political. Because I can tell you, two to
9	one, any veteran that called my office and spoke
10	with me, their number one concern was that this
11	not be political. We have people who have
12	sacrificed so much for our Country, who have
13	given so much, and who have served in our armed
14	forces, and they understand what's on the line
15	here and they understand how important it is that
16	each and every post, that each and every
17	organization not be viewed as being political.
18	So if we walk away from this with any sense of
19	the veterans doing anything because of political
20	motivation, I think that would be doing a
21	terrible disservice to our veterans.
22	The thing that I just want to stress
23	that's so important to me is that you all know
24	that anybody who has spoken to me - and I would
25	have to assume that anybody who has spoken to any
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 194
2	one of you - has made it very clear that their
3	organizations are not political, that the most
4	important thing to them is that they express
5	their concerns, which is their right to do, but
6	it not be viewed as a political statement. And I
7	just wanted to add that.
8	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Belesi.
9	LEGISLATOR BELESI: Good afternoon,
10	Presiding Officer.
11	Joe, you should be ashamed of yourself.
12	I was a cop for 33 years in this County, pal.
13	And what I've just seen is a character - what was
14	the charge, Joe? You should have enough sense to
15	know that anybody can make out a criminal
16	complaint. What's the charge, Joe?
17	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: Your Presiding
18	Officer shut me off. He wouldn't answer it.
19	LEGISLATOR BELESI: I'm asking you a
20	question, Joe.
21	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: That's what
22	happened. I asked him the question, and they
23	wouldn't' answer it.
24	LEGISLATOR BELESI: Joe, I'm really
25	surprised at you. I thought you had more tact
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 195
2	than that and better moral compass. From the
3	same guy who voted for the First Precinct to move
4	up to Baldwin, that cost the County an extra \$13
5	million, weren't you, Joe? But that's okay.
6	Keep making a face, Joe. I've been here.
7	I've been thousands of arrests. And any
8	cop out there that ever worked with me knows -
9	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: What does the
10	First Precinct have to do with this guy, Joe?
11	What are you talking about?
12	LEGISLATOR BELESI: Because the -
13	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: What are you
14	talking about the First Precinct for?
15	LEGISLATOR BELESI: Did I interrupt you,
16	Joe?
17	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: Yes, you did.
18	LEGISLATOR BELESI: Shows your moral
19	character.
20	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: And you've
21	attacked me personally, so I'm going to defend
22	myself.
23	LEGISLATOR BELESI: You attacked him,
24	actually in a personal attack out here like I've
25	never seen. I'm only here a year and two months,
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 196
2	but I think it's a shame.
3	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Let's stop the
4	bickering, please. Let me just say something and
5	then I'm going to call the vote.
6	I was a commissioner in the Town of
7	Oyster Bay before I foolishly left to come here.
8	And when I took over, when I took over my
9	department as a commissioner, I made changes, and
10	some of the changes worked out to be very, very
11	good, and some of the changes worked out to be
12	not so good. And when I left to come here a new
13	commissioner was appointed in that department and
14	he made changes. And the same thing happened.
15	And when he retired, a new commissioner was
16	appointed and she's made changes. Sometimes the
17	changes are for the good, sometimes the changes
18	are for the bad. But the point of the matter, in
19	each one of those three instances the
20	commissioner of the department had the confidence
21	of the supervisor of the town.
22	You stand here nominated by the county
23	executive. Obviously, you enjoy the confidence
24	of the county executive. That is qualification
25	number one, in my mind.

6

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 197
2	Qualification number two is your resume.
3	I don't understand how anybody can stand up and
4	say that you're not going to be as good as X or
5	you're going to be better than Y. I just don't
6	understand that.
7	There are 19 legislators up here. I say
8	to the veterans groups, you all are in districts
9	that are represented by legislators. If Michael
10	Kilbride is confirmed to be the director of
11	veterans' affairs and the office is not
12	progressing to your satisfaction, I would urge
13	you to contact your legislator, sit down and have
14	a meeting. I would urge you to contact me and
15	sit down and have a meeting. And I would urge
16	you to come and appear in front of the committee
17	on veterans' affairs and air hour grievances
18	there. That's how it works.
19	The questioning of Mr. Kilbride, insofar
20	as his visions and so forth and so on, has
21	obviously got to be a work in progress, because
22	his vision, as the vision of any appointed
23	official, has got to be to implement the vision
24	of the county executive. And to try and get in
25	and project into the future is unfair and it's
	DECAL DEDODTING SEDVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 198
2	unwarranted.
3	As one of the speakers from one of the
4	groups said, this man deserves a chance, just
5	like everybody else deserves a chance. And if we
6	are not satisfied with the performance, there are
7	steps that can be taken. God forbid some
8	criminal charges or something resulting out of
9	this smear job should come along, there are steps
10	that can be taken. But our job is not to pass
11	judgment on the future; our job is to pass
12	judgment on what we think of his qualification to
13	be confirmed as nominated by the county
14	executive.
15	Everybody has a vote and you are free to
16	use your vote. If you don't think he is
17	qualified, then vote no. If you think he is
18	qualified, as I do, then vote yes. It's time to
19	move on.
20	So, that having been said, I assume you
21	want a roll call vote.
22	LEGISLATOR YATAURO: Yes.
23	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: I'd like to have a
24	roll call vote. Mr. Clerk, please call the roll.
25	Deputy Presiding Officer Ciotti?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 199
2	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Yes.
3	CLERK MULLER: Alternate Deputy
4	Presiding Officer Gonsalves?
5	LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Yes.
6	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Abrahams?
7	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: No.
8	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Troiano?
9	LEGISLATOR TROIANO: No.
10	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Ford?
11	LEGISLATOR FORD: Yes.
12	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Scannell?
13	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: Joe, I'd remind
14	you, your first vote was to give a 47 percent
15	raise, so you shouldn't be complaining about me.
16	That was your first vote.
17	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: We already heard -
18	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: You should be
19	disgusted with that.
20	My vote is no.
21	LEGISLATOR BELESI: What did you say,
22	Joe?
23	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: A 47 percent
24	raise, that was your first vote.
25	LEGISLATOR BELESI: Absolutely. And we
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 200
2	saw it was no good, and we hung it up, Joe. And
3	your vote was 70 percent, 70 percent for Tom
4	Suozzi.
5	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Hold on. Not only
6	are you out of order, Mr. Scannell, as usual, you
7	are in error. That was not his first vote. His
8	first vote was to elect me as Presiding Officer.
9	That was his first vote.
10	Let go. Continue, please.
11	CLERK MULLER: I'm sorry, Mr. Scannell,
12	what was your vote?
13	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: I vote no.
14	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Becker?
15	LEGISLATOR BECKER: Aye.
16	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Kopel?
17	LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Aye.
18	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Muscarella?
19	LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: Yes.
20	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Nicolello?
21	LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Yes.
22	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Bosworth?
23	LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: No.
24	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Wink?
25	LEGISLATOR WINK: No.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 201
2	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Belesi?
3	LEGISLATOR BELESI: Yes.
4	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Dunne?
5	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Yes. And I just want
6	to clarify my vote.
7	I heard about the knife in the ceiling
8	from a union member who told me that the acting
9	director called the union in immediately to find
10	out what the hell's going on, and that's actions
11	that he can't tell you about because he's going
12	to be probably asked about it. But he
13	immediately took action on it. So shame on you
14	for trying to blame him for something that he
15	took action on immediately because something went
16	wrong in his office. You should be commending
17	him for calling somebody in.
18	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: I didn't blame
19	him. I just asked him a question. I didn't
20	blame anybody.
21	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: You're blaming him.
22	LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: I asked him a
23	question.
24	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Please.
25	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Further on my vote,
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 202
2	there are veterans - and I've seen the e-mails,
3	Judi Bosworth, going back and forth from you and
4	Newsday and everybody is going back and forth
5	saying we shouldn't say our organizations anymore
6	because this can't be political. Yes, it was
7	political and they are politically here. I know
8	them and I'm looking at them, and I'm disgusted
9	with you. I wish that I could just take you
10	outside and beat the daylights out of you.
11	The number of cases that he sees, that
12	that office sees, you don't know until the end of
13	the year. Now they do it monthly, but that comes
14	from the VA. That has to come back to him on how
15	much money he sees. And to try to chastise a guy
16	who just took over a mess and who is trying to
17	fix it and say you don't know what the figures
18	are, he's trying to fix all these cases coming
19	back that weren't done right, and we have letters
20	of proof.
21	So I'm saying I'm voting for Michael.
22	God Bless you for the job you're doing. I've
23	seen what you're doing and I'm very proud of you.
24	My vote is yes for Michael Kilbride.
25	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Jacobs?
	RECAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 203
2	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Yes. I just want to
3	say something. No, I didn't vote yes. I
4	answered that he called me. I just want to say
5	something to you, Mike.
6	I've been here a long time and I feel
7	badly that you are subjected to this if you are
8	coming into a new position. I thought I could
9	mitigate this a little bit when I suggested and
10	Greg May was very kind and delivered my
11	suggestion to the county executive, who did
12	answer me. And I thought I could make - none of
13	us really know you, Mike. We know Chuck very
14	well, as if he's a brother. We don't know you.
15	And because of that, we have these concerns about
16	the timing of going into this position. But I
17	certainly want to wish you the very, very best.
18	Don't think we always act this way. When it
19	comes to veterans, we usually all come together
20	and do the right things.
21	My suggestion was to keep Pat on as a
22	deputy. Mr. Mangano has every right to make his
23	own decision. I hate to see something that deals
24	with veterans dissolve into this, and I think
25	that would have avoided this last two hours.
	DECAL DEDODEINC CEDUICEC

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 204
2	I apologize for having to vote no. I
3	don't think I've heard enough from you to have
4	any sense of confidence. And I don't doubt that
5	you may have, but I haven't heard enough to
6	warrant a yes vote at this point for me. But I
7	do wish you the best, and I certainly will work
8	with you to help you to make it work. But my
9	vote is no.
10	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Walker?
11	LEGISLATOR WALKER: Yes.
12	CLERK MULLER: Legislator Denenberg?
13	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Mr. Kilbride,
14	just quickly. When Ed Aulman was first proposed
15	by County Executive Suozzi, I said he doesn't
16	have my vote if he's removing Mr. Yngstrom. And
17	Mr. Yngstrom has been removed from office. You
18	want to say he retired or he elected to do
19	retirement, he was forced out.
20	I think unfortunately for me, after Mr.
21	Yngstrom is gone, Mr. Aulman is gone, and now Mr.
22	Casteo are gone, that your department, the
23	department that you are heading, is down people,
24	and I'm concerned won't be able to provide the
25	services to our veterans. I personally feel you
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 205
2	can never do enough for our veterans.
3	I told the democratic county executive he
4	doesn't have my vote if Mr. Yngstrom was out.
5	Through the leadership then of the presiding
6	officer, we were assured that he would stay on in
7	the agency and that the agency would increase
8	what it was doing.
9	To hear about political appointments now,
10	80 percent of Suozzi's appointments received
11	zero. Eighty percent of Suozzi's appointments
12	received zero republican support. Ninety percent
13	of County Executive Mangano's appointments, since
14	January 2010, have received democratic support.
15	Ninety percent. So we don't do this often.
16	I am looking forward to working with you.
17	But with the agency down, I think we are going to
18	be providing less service not more. So I am
19	voting no.
20	CLERK MULLER: Minority Leader Yatauro?
21	LEGISLATOR YATAURO: No.
22	CLERK MULLER: Presiding Officer
23	Schmitt?
24	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Let me just state for
25	the record that I am voting yes. I am very proud
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 206
2	to vote to confirm the nomination of the county
3	executive. I congratulate you and I wish you
4	well. And I would correct the record once again
5	- it becomes a full time job - Legislator
6	Denenberg is in error. And I would invite him to
7	go back and review all of the transcripts. Many,
8	many, many, not all, but most of the former-
9	County Executive Suozzi's nominations to various
10	positions in this county received bipartisan
11	support for two reasons; one, the person's resume
12	indicated that they were qualified, and, number
13	two, the person was obviously nominated by County
14	Executive Suozzi, who we acknowledged had an
15	absolute right to staff his administration with
16	people that share his vision. And we have an
17	absolute right and County Executive Mangano has
18	an absolute right to do the same thing.
19	So the vote is yes.
20	Please tally the vote.
21	CLERK MULLER: The resolution carries 11
22	yeas, 8 nos.
23	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: The resolution
24	carries 11 yeas, and 8 nos. Congratulations.
25	And get to work.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 207
2	We're going to do one more item here and
3	then we're going to have our Rules meeting.
4	Item Number 31 is a resolution to confirm
5	the county executive's appointment of Phillip E.
6	Malloy, Jr., to the Vocational Education
7	Extension Board, pursuant to Section 1101 of the
8	New York State Education Law.
9	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So moved.
10	LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: Second.
11	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Moved by Legislator
12	Ciotti, seconded by Legislator Muscarella.
13	Good afternoon, sir. How are you?
14	MR. MALLOY: Good afternoon.
15	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Anything you'd like
16	to share with the legislators before we vote?
17	MR. MALLOY: I would like to thank you
18	for the opportunity to serve on the Vocational
19	Education Board. I have 33 years in the fire
20	service. I feel it's an honor that Mr. Mangano
21	had asked me to do this position. And I
22	appreciate your support, if it get this your
23	support to do this job. I look forward to
24	working with you, as I have worked with you
25	before. I was the chairman of the Fire

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 208
2	Commission for five years. So I appreciate your
3	support.
4	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Anybody have any
5	questions for Mr. Malloy?
6	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: I do.
7	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Denenberg.
8	LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: I just want to
9	thank you. My office has reached out to you a
10	number of times over the years. You've always
11	called back quickly and you've taught me a lot.
12	So I wanted to thank you. I'm looking forward to
13	seeing how well you're going to do in this
14	position.
15	MR. MALLOY: Thank you very much.
16	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: All those in favor
17	signify by saying aye.
18	(Aye.)
19	Any opposed?
20	(No verbal response.)
21	Congratulations.
22	MR. MALLOY: Thank you very much.
23	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: You are appointed.
24	We're going to take a recess.
25	(Whereupon, the Full Legislature recessed
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 209
2	at 2:10 p.m.)
3	(Whereupon, the Full Legislature
4	reconvened at 2:28 p.m.)
5	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: I'd ask the
6	legislators to please take their seats. We're
7	going to reconvene the meeting. The Legislature
8	is back in session.
9	I'm going to call Ordinance Number 16,
10	Item Number 3, which is an ordinance repealing
11	prior legislation relating to certain
12	administrative fees to be charged by the Traffic
13	and Parking Violations Agency.
14	Could I have a motion, please?
15	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So moved.
16	LEGISLATOR BECKER: Second.
17	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Moved by Legislator
18	Ciotti, seconded by Legislator Becker.
19	Judge Marks, come on up.
20	MR. MARKS: Before I start, I just
21	wanted everybody to know I have a student whose
22	name is Price. Just remember what he said. What
23	the student this morning, Price, said, no bad
24	news.
25	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Boy, are you in the
	DECAL DEDODUTING SEDUTCES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 210
2	wrong place.
3	Could you tell us about this?
4	MR. MARKS: We are seeking an additional
5	\$10 fee for subsequent deferrals of payment.
6	When the payment is not paid on the date, we give
7	a deferral of payment up to the judge's
8	discrimination. It goes up to 60 days so the
9	people come back who can't afford and chose not
10	to pay anything. We're asking for the additional
11	\$10 fee. That's, again, the processing cost of
12	the tickets. It's a little less than the total
13	processing cost of the ticket but it stops - we
14	will not then put a notification to Albany to
15	suspend the license for failing to pay.
16	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Anybody have any
17	questions?
18	(No verbal response.)
19	Any public comment?
20	(No verbal response.)
21	All those in favor please say aye.
22	(Aye.)
23	Any opposed?
24	(Nay.)
25	11 to 4, the item is carried.
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 211
2	MR. MARKS: Thank you.
3	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Item Number 32 is an
4	appointment to the Planning Commission. Item
5	Number 32 is a resolution to confirm the county
6	executive's appointment of Donna Martini as a
7	member of the County Planning Commission.
8	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So moved.
9	LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Second.
10	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Moved by Legislator
11	Ciotti, seconded by Legislator Gonsalves.
12	Good afternoon.
13	MS. MARTINI: Good afternoon.
14	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: How are you?
15	MS. MARTINI: I'm very well.
16	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Have you been sitting
17	here since 10 o'clock this morning?
18	MS. MARTINI: You go it.
19	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: And you still want to
20	do this?
21	MS. MARTINI: Yes.
22	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Okay.
23	MS. MARTINI: I know you guys have it far
24	worse than Planning, right?
25	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Does anybody have any
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 212
2	questions?
3	(No verbal response.)
4	Any public comment?
5	(No verbal response.)
6	All those in favor please say aye.
7	(Aye.)
8	Any opposed?
9	(No verbal response.)
10	The item carries unanimously.
11	MS. MARTINI: Thank you very much.
12	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: You're very welcome.
13	Item Number 33 is a resolution to confirm
14	the county executive's appointment of Ronald J.
15	Ellerbie as a member of the County Planning
16	Commission.
17	Motion, please?
18	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So moved.
19	LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Second.
20	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Moved by Legislator
21	Ciotti, seconded by Legislator Gonsalves.
22	Mr. Ellerbie, welcome.
23	MR. ELLERBIE: Thank you, sir.
24	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: You've been sitting
25	here since 10 o'clock this morning.
	RECAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 213
2	MR. ELLERBIE: Yes, I have.
3	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: And you still want to
4	do this?
5	MR. ELLERBIE: Yes, I do.
6	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Okay.
7	Does anybody have any questions?
8	(No verbal response.)
9	Any public comment?
10	(No verbal response.)
11	All those in favor please say aye.
12	(Aye.)
13	Any opposed?
14	(No verbal response.)
15	Abstentions?
16	(No verbal response.)
17	The item carries unanimously.
18	MR. ELLERBIE: Thank you.
19	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Item Number 36,
20	Resolution Number 68, is a resolution designating
21	a portion of the county road known as Uniondale
22	Avenue, between Jerusalem Avenue and Front
23	Street, as Andrew Quarless Avenue.
24	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: So moved.
25	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Second.
	DECAL DEDODETHIC CEDULCEC

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 214
2	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Moved by Legislator
3	Abrahams, seconded by Legislator Ciotti.
4	Any debate or discussion?
5	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: If I may?
6	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Legislator Abrahams.
7	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Just so the public
8	knows, a little bit earlier we had Andrew
9	Quarless here, as you know all, and Andrew was
10	kind enough to be here during the time when we
11	had points of personal privilege. And the
12	Presiding Officer was actually kind enough to
13	allow me to do the ceremonial part of that then.
14	I just have a quick question. Obviously,
15	we would like to make changes but we understand
16	that the changes weren't in time for the seven
17	day rule. But we would like to name the street -
18	and I want to get it on the record - Andrew
19	Quarless Way, in comparison to Andrew Quarless
20	Avenue. Also, underneath - one more last thing.
21	And underneath it, obviously - I don't know if we
22	can do it, that's why I was saying I want to get
23	on the record. Obviously, we also want it to say
24	2011 Super Bowl Champion, as well, underneath.
25	Thank you.

1	Full Legislature - 3-21-11 215
2	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Okay. Any public
3	comment?
4	(No verbal response.)
5	All those in favor please say aye.
6	(Aye.)
7	Any opposed?
8	(No verbal response.)
9	The item carries unanimously.
10	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you.
11	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: That's it.
12	Motion to adjourn?
13	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So moved.
14	LEGISLATOR GONSALVES: Second.
15	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Moved by Legislator
16	Ciotti, seconded by Legislator Gonsalves.
17	All those in favor of adjourning please
18	say aye.
19	(Aye.)
20	Any opposed?
21	(No verbal response.)
22	We stand adjourned.
23	(Whereupon, the Full Legislature
24	adjourned at 2:35 p.m.)
25	

CERTIFICATE

I, FRANK GRAY, a Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of New York, do hereby state:

THAT I attended at the time and place above mentioned and took stenographic record of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter;

THAT the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate transcript of the same and the whole thereof, according to the best of my ability and belief.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this _____ day of ____, 2011.

FRANK GRAY

NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE

PETER J. SCHMITT, PRESIDING OFFICER

RULES COMMITTEE

PETER J. SCHMITT, CHAIRMAN

1550 Franklin Avenue Mineola, New York

> March 21, 2011 2:10 p.m.

A P P E A R A N C E S:

PETER J. SCHMITT Chair

JOHN J. CIOTTI Vice-Chair

DENNIS DUNNE

ROSE WALKER

DIANE YATAURO Ranking

KEVAN ABRAHAMS

JUDITH JACOBS

WILLIAM J. MULLER, III, Clerk

LIST OF SPEAKERS

GREG N	MAY.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5
BRIAN	SCHN	1EI	DE	IR	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5

2

1	Rules Committee - 3-21-11
2	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Mr. Clerk, please
3	call the roll of the Rules Committee, please.
4	MR. MULLER: Legislator Jacobs?
5	LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Yes.
6	MR. MULLER: Legislator Abrahams?
7	LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Here.
8	MR. MULLER: Ranking Member Yatauro?
9	LEGISLATOR YATAURO: Here.
10	MR. MULLER: Legislator Walker?
11	LEGISLATOR WALKER: Here.
12	MR. MULLER: Legislator Dunne?
13	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Here.
14	MR. MULLER: Vice Chairman Ciotti?
15	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Here.
16	MR. MULLER: Chairman, Mr. Schmitt?
17	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Here.
18	MR. MULLER: We have a quorum.
19	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Thank you.
20	The first contract is A-4, which is a
21	resolution authorizing the director - can I have
22	a little quiet in the chamber, please? It's a
23	resolution authorizing the director of Nassau
24	County Office of Purchasing to award and execute
25	a contract between the County of Nassau and the

4

1	Rules Committee - 3-21-11 5
2	Department of Public Works and City Energy
3	Services.
4	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So moved.
5	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
6	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Moved by Legislator
7	Ciotti, seconded by Legislator Dunne.
8	Who is here from DPW?
9	MR. MAY: We have Mr. Brian Schneider
10	from DPW to answer any questions.
11	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Mr. Brian Schneider.
12	MR. SCHNEIDER: Good afternoon. Brian
13	Schneider from DPW.
14	This item is a request to authorize and
15	award and award and purchase order to City Energy
16	Services for walkway light poles and luminaries,
17	as requested by the department, for Eisenhower
18	Park walking paths. The existing poles, which
19	are basically 65 in number, the poles and
20	luminaries are original to the park and are in
21	extremely poor condition. Some of the poles have
22	actually fallen down or are missing. The
23	quantity requested is the quantity that is needed
24	to be replaced.
25	City Energy Services is a responsible
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 3-21-11 6
2	vendor, having done business with the county for
3	several years. Currently holds a blanket
4	purchase order for electrical hardware supplies.
5	They are the low bidder on this contract, and we
6	request approval of this purchase order to City
7	Energy Services.
8	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: I just have one
9	question. Is this a matter of safety in the
10	parks?
11	MR. SCHNEIDER: Absolutely. As I
12	mentioned, most of these poles and luminaries are
13	original to the park. They are located in front
14	of the Carlton and the golf courses. Most of the
15	poles are in extremely poor condition, some have
16	fallen down. It is definitely a safety issue
17	that these poles be reinstalled.
18	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Anybody have any
19	questions?
20	(No verbal response.)
21	Any public comment?
22	(No verbal response.)
23	All those in favor please say aye.
24	(Aye.)
25	Any opposed?
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 3-21-11 7
2	(No verbal response.)
3	The item carries unanimously.
4	We have a number of contracts on here,
5	but with the consent of the Minority, because
6	they have been reviewed by both sides, I'm going
7	to block vote them.
8	Contract A-06, Department of Public Works
9	and G.P. Jager & Associates; A07, with DPW and
10	Ultimate Power Inc.; A08, Correctional Center and
11	H. Schrier & Company, Incorporated.
12	Just on those items, I'll take a motion,
13	please.
14	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So moved.
15	LEGISLATOR WALKER: Second.
16	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Moved by Legislator
17	Ciotti, seconded by Legislator Walker.
18	Any public comment?
19	(No verbal response.)
20	All those in favor please say aye.
21	(Aye.)
22	Any opposed?
23	(No verbal response.)
24	The ayes have it.
25	Now we have a series of contracts for on-
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES 516-747-7353

1	Rules Committee - 3-21-11 8
2	call construction management, which we have
3	amendments in the nature of a substitution. The
4	purpose of the amendment as a substitution is it
5	changes the terms of the contracts to one year
6	and \$100,000 each contract.
7	We have an amendment in the nature of a
8	substation for Item E-36, E-37, E-38, E-39, E-40,
9	E-41, E-42. We have an amendment in the nature
10	of a substitution for those items.
11	I'll offer the amendment.
12	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: Second.
13	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Seconded by
14	Legislator Ciotti.
15	All those in favor of the amendment
16	please say aye.
17	(Aye.)
18	Any opposed?
19	(No verbal response.)
20	The items are amended.
21	Now, on the items as amended. It's E-36
22	through E-42.
23	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So moved.
24	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
25	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Motion by Legislator
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 3-21-11 9
2	Ciotti, seconded by Legislator Dunne.
3	All those in favor - any public comment?
4	(No verbal response.)
5	All those in favor signify by saying aye.
6	(Aye.)
7	Any opposed?
8	(No verbal response.)
9	The items are carried.
10	The last item is E-65, which is a
11	resolution authorizing the county executive to
12	execute a personal services agreement between the
13	County of Nassau, acting on behalf of the Office
14	of Real Estate Service and Smith & Drake Realty
15	Corporation, doing business as Smith & Degroat
16	Real Estate.
17	May I have a motion, please?
18	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So moved.
19	LEGISLATOR WALKER: Second.
20	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Motion by Legislator
21	Ciotti, seconded by Legislator Walker.
22	Any debate or discussion?
23	(No verbal response.)
24	Any public comment?
25	(No verbal response.)
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

1	Rules Committee - 3-21-11 10
2	All those in favor please say aye.
3	(Aye.)
4	Any opposed?
5	(No verbal response.)
6	The ayes have it. The item carries.
7	Okay. I'll take a motion to adjourn.
8	LEGISLATOR CIOTTI: So moved.
9	LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
10	CHAIRMAN SCHMITT: Moved by Legislator
11	Ciotti, seconded by Legislator Dunne.
12	Rules Committee is adjourned.
13	(Whereupon, the Rules Committee adjourned
14	at 2:18 p.m.)
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	REGAL REPORTING SERVICES

CERTIFICATE

I, FRANK GRAY, a Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of New York, do hereby state:

THAT I attended at the time and place above mentioned and took stenographic record of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter;

THAT the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate transcript of the same and the whole thereof, according to the best of my ability and belief.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this _____ day of ____, 2011.

FRANK GRAY

Clerk Item No.	Proposed By	Assigned To	Summary
A-4-11	PR	R	RESOLUTION NO2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO AWARD AND EXECUTE A CONTRACT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF NASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND CITY ENERGY SERVICES.
A-6-11	PR	R	RESOLUTION NO2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO AWARD AND EXECUTE A CONTRACT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF NASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND G.P. JAGER & ASSOCIATES.
A-7-11	PR	R	RESOLUTION NO2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO AWARD AND EXECUTE A CONTRACT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF NASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND ULTIMATE POWER INC.
A-8-11	PR	R	RESOLUTION NO2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO AWARD AND EXECUTE A CONTRACT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF NASSAU COUNTY CORRECTIONAL CENTER AND H. SCHRIER & CO. INC.
E-36-11	PW	R	RESOLUTION NO2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND HAZEN AND SAWYER, P.C.
E-37-11	PW	R	RESOLUTION NO2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND DE BRUIN ENGINEERING, P.C.
E-38-11	PW	R	RESOLUTION NO2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND LOCKWOOD, KESSLER & BARTLETT, INC.

E-39-11	PW	R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL
			SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF
			THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND LIRO ENGINEERS, INC.
E-40-11	PW	R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL
			SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF
			THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND DVIRKA AND BARTILUCCI CONSULTING
			ENGINEERS (A DIVISION OF WILLIAM F. COSULICH ASSOCIATES, P.C.)
E-41-11	PW	R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL
			SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF
			THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND MALCOLM PIRNIE, INC.
E-42-11	PW	R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL
			SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF
			THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND HAKS ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS AND
			LAND SUREVEYORS, P.C./ NELSON & POPE, PLLC, A JOINT VENTURE.
E-65-11	RE	R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL
			SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF
			THE OFFICE OF REAL ESTATE SERVICES AND SMITH & DRAKE REALTY CORP. D/B/A
			SMITH & DEGROAT REAL ESTATE.
			THE FOLLOWING ITEMS MAY BE UNTABLED
A-04-10	PR	R	RESOLUTION NO2010
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF
			PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE THIRD YEAR BETWEEN THE
			COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES
			AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
A-13-10	PR	R	RESOLUTION NO2010
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF
			PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR
			BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES
			AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC

E-22-10	SS	R	RESOLUTION NO2010
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL
			SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF
			THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES AND HOPE FOR YOUTH, INC
E-26-10	AR	R	RESOLUTION NO2010
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL
			SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF
			THE ASSESSMENT REVIEW COMMISSION AND MICHAEL HABERMAN ASSOCIATES,
			INC
E-39-10	CE	R	RESOLUTION NO2010
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL
			SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF
			THE COUNTY ATTORNEY AND BEE READY FISHBEIN HATTER & DONOVAN, LLP

Clerk Item No.	Proposed	Assigned	Summary
	By	То	
738-10	CE	R	RESOLUTION NO2010
			A RESOLUTION APPOINTING JANET WEINER DE WINTER AS A MEMBER OF THE
			ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE NASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF SENIOR CITIZENS
			AFFAIRS. 738-10(CE)
739-10	CE	R	RESOLUTION NO2010
			A RESOLUTION APPOINTING SHIRLEY CHEFETZ AS A MEMBER OF THE ADVISORY
			COUNCIL TO THE NASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF SENIOR CITIZENS AFFAIRS.
			739-10(CE)
740-10	СЕ	R	RESOLUTION NO2010
			A RESOLUTION APPOINTING STEPHEN FISHER AS A MEMBER OF THE ADVISORY
			COUNCIL TO THE NASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF SENIOR CITIZENS AFFAIRS.
			740-10(CE)
741-10	СЕ	R	RESOLUTION NO2010
			A RESOLUTION APPOINTING CHARLOTTE ALLEN AS A MEMBER OF THE ADVISORY
			COUNCIL TO THE NASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF SENIOR CITIZENS AFFAIRS.
			741-10(CE)
24-11	RE	PL, R	RESOLUTION NO. – 2011
			A RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK TO
			ENACT AND THE GOVERNOR TO APPROVE A BILL TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY OF
			NASSAU TO CONVEY TO CONSERVATION PARTNERS LLC, A PARCEL OF REAL
			PROPERTY KNOWN AND DESIGNATED AS SECTION 27, BLOCK H, LOT 338 ON THE
			LAND AND TAX MAP OF NASSAU COUNTY AND LOCATED IN THE INCORPORATED
			VILLAGE OF OYSTER BAY COVE, TOWN OF OYSTER BAY, STATE OF NEW YORK.24-
			11(RE)
58-11	OMB	H, F, R	ORDINANCE NO2011
			AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN
			CONNECTION WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES. 58-11(OMB)
59-11	OMB	H, F, R	ORDINANCE NO2011
			AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN
			CONNECTION WITH THE NASSAU COUNTY YOUTH BOARD. 59-11(OMB)
68-11	LE	R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION TO APPOINT JOHN T. MCCANN, PhD AS A DIRECTOR TO THE BOARD
			OF THE NASSAU HEALTH CARE CORPORATION. 68-11(LE)

70-11	LE	PW, R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION DESIGNATING A PORTION OF THE COUNTY ROAD KNOWN AS
			UNIONDALE AVENUE BETWEEN JERUSALEM AVENUE AND FRONT STREET, AS
			"ANDREW QUARLESS AVENUE", AND DIRECTING THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
			WORKS TO INSTALL CONSPICUOUS SIGNAGE ALONG SAID ROADWAY. 70-11(LE)
72-11	CE	R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION CONFIRMING THE APPOINTMENT BY THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE OF
			MICHAEL E. KILBRIDE TO THE POSITION OF DIRECTOR OF THE VETERANS' SERVICE
			AGENCY. 72-11(CE)
73-11	AS	F, R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY
			TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD TO
			CORRECT ERRONEOUS ASSESSMENTS AND TAXES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE
			PETITIONS OF THE ASSESSOR ON SPECIFIC PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS
			SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE
			ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS
			PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW,
			THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY
74.11	4.6	E D	ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 73-11(AS)
74-11	AS	F, R	RESOLUTION NO2011 A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY
			TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF NORTH
			HEMPSTEAD TO CORRECT ERRONEOUS ASSESSMENTS AND TAXES IN
			ACCORDANCE WITH THE PETITIONS OF THE ASSESSMENTS AND TAXES IN
			SITUATED IN VARIOUS SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS
			APPEARING ON THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR
			COUNTY YEARS PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL
			PROPERTY TAX LAW, THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND
			THE NASSAU COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 74-11(AS)
	1		

75-11	AS	F, R	RESOLUTION NO2011
		-,	A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY ASSESSOR AND/OR THE COUNTY
			TREASURER AND/OR THE RECEIVER OF TAXES OF THE TOWN OF OYSTER BAY TO
			CORRECT ERRONEOUS ASSESSMENTS AND TAXES IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE
			PETITIONS OF THE ASSESSOR ON SPECIFIC PROPERTIES SITUATED IN VARIOUS
			SCHOOL DISTRICTS, ASSESSED TO DESIGNATED OWNERS APPEARING ON THE
			ASSESSMENT ROLLS FOR THE SPECIFIED SCHOOL AND/OR COUNTY YEARS
			PURSUANT TO THIS RESOLUTION; PURSUANT TO THE REAL PROPERTY TAX LAW,
			THE COUNTY GOVERNMENT LAW OF NASSAU COUNTY AND THE NASSAU COUNTY
			ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. 75-11(AS)
76-11	PW	PW, R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			MAKING CERTAIN DETERMINATIONS PURSUANT TO THE STATE ENVIRONMENTAL
			QUALITY REVIEW ACT AND ACCEPTING THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE
			COMMISSIONER OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS FOR THE CHANGE OF
			NAME OF A CERTAIN HIGHWAY IN EAST GARDEN CITY, TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD,
			COUNTY OF NASSAU, STATE OF NEW YORK. 76-11(PW)
77-11	TR	F , R	RESOLUTION NO2010
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING AND DIRECTING THE TREASURER OF NASSAU
			COUNTY TO ASSIGN A CERTAIN TAX LIEN CERTIFICATE IN CONNECTION WITH
			PREMISES LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD, SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 2,
78-11	OMB	F, R	SECTION 50, BLOCK D, LOT 451. 77-11(TR) RESOLUTION NO2011
/0-11	UNID	г, к	A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE
			MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 78-11(OMB)
79-11	OMB	F, R	RESOLUTION NO2011
17-11	OND	r , k	A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE
			MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 79-11(OMB)
80-11	OMB	F, R	RESOLUTION NO2011
		_,	A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE
			MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 80-11(OMB)
81-11	OMB	F, R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE
			MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 81-11(OMB)

82-11	OMB	F, R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE
			MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 82-11(OMB)
83-11	OMB	F, R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE
			MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 83-11(OMB)
84-11	PMB	F, R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE
			MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2010. 84-11(OMB)
85-11	OMB	F , R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE
			MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 85-11(OMB)
86-11	OMB	F, R	<u>RESOLUTION NO2011</u>
			A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE
			MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 86-11(OMB)
87-11	OMB	H, F, R	ORDINANCE NO2011
			AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN
			CONNECTION WITH THE NASSAU COUNTY YOUTH BOARD. 87-11(OMB)
88-11	OMB	H, F, R	ORDINANCE NO2011
			AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN
			CONNECTION WITH THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT. 88-11(OMB)
89-11	OMB	H, F, R	ORDINANCE NO2011
			AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN
00.11			CONNECTION WITH THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT. 89-11(OMB)
90-11	OMB	H, F, R	ORDINANCE NO2011
			AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN
01 11		UED	CONNECTION WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF SENIOR CITIZEN AFFAIRS. 90-11(OMB)
91-11	OMB	H, F, R	ORDINANCE NO2011
			AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN
92-11	OMB		CONNECTION WITH THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT. 91-11(OMB)
92-11	UMB	PS, F, R	ORDINANCE NO2011 AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN
			CONNECTION WITH THE CORRECTIONAL CENTER. 92-11(OMB)

93-11	OMB	PS, F, R	ORDINANCE NO2011
			AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN
			CONNECTION WITH THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE. 93-11(OMB)
94-11	OMB	PS, F, R	ORDINANCE NO2011
			AN ORDINANCE SUPPLEMENTAL TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDINANCE IN
			CONNECTION WITH THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE. 94-11(OMB)
95-11	OMB	F , R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS HERETOFORE
			MADE WITHIN THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 2011. 95-11(OMB)
98-11	TV	PS, F, R	ORDINANCE NO2011
			AN ORDINANCE REPEALING PRIOR LEGISLATION RELATING TO CERTAIN
			ADMINISTRATIVE FEES TO BE CHARGED BY THE TRAFFIC AND PARKING
			VIOLATIONS AGENCY, ESTABLISHING A NEW SCHEDULE OF ADMINISTRATIVE FEES
			TO BE CHARGED BY THE TRAFFIC AND PARKING VIOLATIONS AGENCY, AND
			DETERMINING THAT ACTION RELATING TO SUCH FEES IS A TYPE II ACTION
			PURSUANT TO SECTION 617.5(C)(20) OF TITLE 6 OF THE NEW YORK CODE OF RULES
			AND REGULATIONS AND WITHIN THE MEANING OF SECTION 8-0109(2) OF THE NEW
			YORK ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION LAW. 98-11(TV)
99-11	FC	PS, R	ORDINANCE NO2011
			AN ORDINANCE REPEALING ARTICLES IV, VIII, X, XI AND XII OF ORDINANCE NO. 56-
			1962, AS AMENDED, CONSTITUTING THE NASSAU COUNTY FIRE PREVENTION
			ORDINANCE AND MAKING CERTAIN DETERMINATIONS PURSUANT TO THE STATE
100.11			ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY REVIEW ACT. 99-11(FC)
100-11	PL	GS, F, R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-
			MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE CITY OF LONG BEACH IN RELATION TO THE
101 11			CONTINUING OPERATION OF BUS SERVICE. 100-11(PL)
101-11	CE	R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-
			MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE INCORPORATED VILLAGE OF PLANDOME IN
			RELATION TO THE PROCUREMENT OF PORTABLE RADIOS. 101-11(CE)

102-11	СЕ	R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-
			MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE INCORPORATED VILLAGE OF ISLAND PARK IN
			RELATION TO THE PROCUREMENT OF A GENERATOR AND NECESSARY
			ACCESSORIES. 102-11(CE)
103-11	СЕ	R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-
			MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE INCORPORATED VILLAGE OF THOMASTON IN
			RELATION TO A PROJECT TO PROCURE AND CONSTRUCT A SALT SHED FOR THE
			PURPOSE OF DEICING COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY ROADS UNDER THE
			COMMUNITY REVITALIZATION PROGRAM. 103-11(CE)
104-11	CE	R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-
			MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE CITY OF LONG BEACH IN RELATION TO
			FUNDING TO PROCURE RADAR UNITS. 104-11(CE)
105-11	CE	R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-
			MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE LEVITTOWN FIRE DISTRICT IN RELATION TO THE
			PROCUREMENT OF PORTABLE RADIOS. 105-11(CE)
106-11	CE	R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN INTER-
			MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT WITH THE WANTAGH UNION FREE SCHOOL DISTRICT IN
			RELATION TO A PROJECT TO PROCURE AND INSTALL A BASEBALL FIELD BACKSTOP
107 11			UNDER THE COMMUNITY REVITALIZATION PROGRAM. 106-11(CE)
107-11	LE	F , R	RESOLUTION NO2011
			A RESOLUTION APPROVING A TX EXEMPTION FROM REAL PROPERTY TAXES
			PURSUANT TO PRIVATE HOUSING FINANCE LAW SECTION 33 TO DENTON GREEN
A 40 10	DD	D	HOUSING COMPANY. 107-11(LE)
A-48-10	PR	R	RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF
			PURCHASING TO AWARD AND EXECUTE A CONTRACT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF
			NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF NASSAU COUNTY PUBLIC WORKS AND
			AUTOMATED BATTING CAGES CORP. INC.

B-6-11	PW	R	RESOLUTION NO2011A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO AWARD AND EXECUTEA CONTRACT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF THENASSAU COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND BOTTO MECHANICALCORP.
E-57-11	ME	R	<u>RESOLUTION NO2011</u> A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER AND DONALD C. SPRUCK, D.D.S., P.C.
E-58-11	ME	R	RESOLUTION NO2011A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE ANAMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OFNASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER AND HENRY DONDERO,D.D.S.
E-59-11	ME	R	RESOLUTION NO2011A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE ANAMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OFNASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER AND VITO CARDO, D.D.S.
E-60-11	DA	R	RESOLUTION NO2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY AND LEADERSHIP TRAINING INSTITUTE.
E-61-11	PW	R	RESOLUTION NO2011A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONALSERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OFTHE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND JACOBS PROJECT MANAGEMENT CO.
E-62-11	PW	R	RESOLUTION NO2011A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONALSERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OFTHE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND DVIRKA AND BARTILUCCI CONSULTINGENGINEERS (A DIVISION OF WILLIAM F. COSULICH ASSOCIATES, P.C.)

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES AND NATIONWIDE COURT SERVICES, INC. E-64-11 EM R RESOLUTION NO2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SWIFTREACH NETWORKS, INC. A-04-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE THIRD YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC A-13-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE THIRD YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC A-13-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC E-22-10 SS R RESOLUTION NO2010
E-64-11 EM R RESOLUTION NO2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SWIFTREACH NETWORKS, INC. A-04-10 PR R RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE THIRD YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE THIRD YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC A-13-10 PR R RESOLUTION 02010 A RESOLUTION 02010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE THIRD YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC A-13-10 PR R RESOLUTION 02010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
E-64-11 EM R RESOLUTION NO2011 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SWIFTREACH NETWORKS, INC. A-04-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE THIRD YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC A-13-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC A-13-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AN AMENDMENT TO A PERSONAL SERVICE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF THE OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SWIFTREACH NETWORKS, INC. A-04-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE THIRD YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC A-13-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
A-04-10PRRRESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE THIRD YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INCA-13-10PRRRESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INCA-13-10PRRRESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
A-04-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE THIRD YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC A-13-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC A-13-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
A-04-10 PR R Resolution No2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE THIRD YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC A-13-10 PR R Resolution Authorizing the Director of NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC A-13-10 PR R Resolution Authorizing the Director of NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
A-04-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE THIRD YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC A-13-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE THIRD YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS NASSAU COUNTY AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC A-13-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
A-13-10PRRRESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
A-13-10PRRRESOLUTION NO2010A-13-10PRRRESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
A-13-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A-13-10 PR R ARESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
A-13-10 PR R RESOLUTION NO2010 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE DIRECTOR OF NASSAU COUNTY OFFICE OF PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
PURCHASING TO EXTEND THE CONTRACT FOR THE SECOND OPTION YEAR BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS AGENCIES AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
AND PERIMETER BARRIER SYSTEMS, INC
F-22-10 SS R RESOLUTION NO -2010
A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL
SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF
THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES AND HOPE FOR YOUTH, INC F 2< 10 P
E-26-10 AR R <u>RESOLUTION NO2010</u> A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL
SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF
THE ASSESSMENT REVIEW COMMISSION AND MICHAEL HABERMAN ASSOCIATES,
INC
E-39-10 CE R RESOLUTION NO2010
A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE A PERSONAL
SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF NASSAU ACTING ON BEHALF OF
THE COUNTY ATTORNEY AND BEE READY FISHBEIN HATTER & DONOVAN, LLP